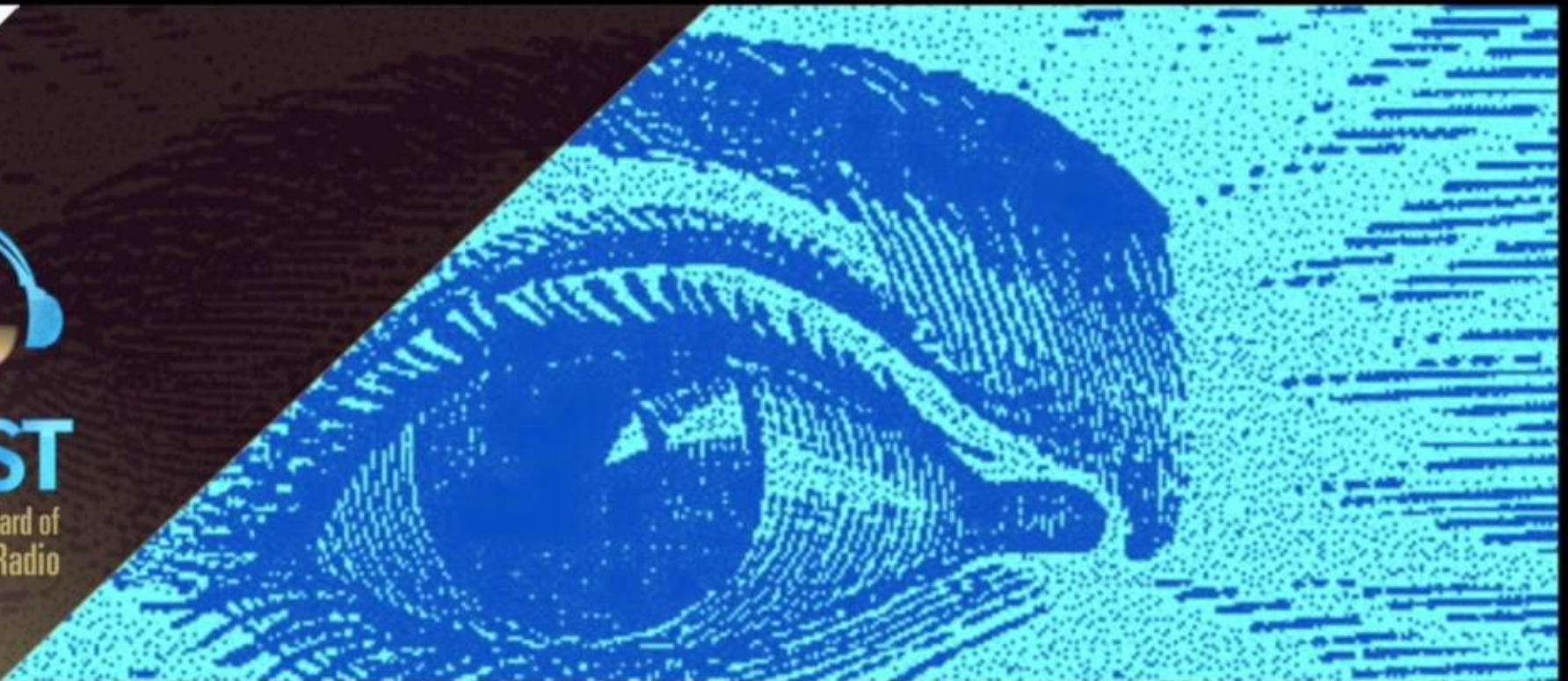


08/24/14



ROBERT SHEAFFER

1
00:00:07,110 --> 00:00:21,700

[Music]

2
00:00:29,080 --> 00:00:24,980

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:33,729 --> 00:00:29,090

standard of paranormal radio now here's

4
00:00:39,470 --> 00:00:37,070

with gene and with Chris we're back on

5
00:00:42,470 --> 00:00:39,480

the power cast and it's interesting you

6
00:00:44,570 --> 00:00:42,480

know how discussions on the show fuel

7
00:00:47,630 --> 00:00:44,580

further interviews so last week for

8
00:00:50,090 --> 00:00:47,640

example our guest Micah Hanks mention

9
00:00:53,030 --> 00:00:50,100

having a conversation with Robert

10
00:00:56,180 --> 00:00:53,040

Schaeffer one of the most famous UFO

11
00:01:00,260 --> 00:00:56,190

skeptics on the planet and that

12
00:01:01,760 --> 00:01:00,270

discussion got me thinking hey that's

13
00:01:03,590 --> 00:01:01,770

half Robert Schaeffer on the show I've

14

00:01:05,450 --> 00:01:03,600

known the guy for like 40 years or

15

00:01:07,300 --> 00:01:05,460

something let's get him on the show and

16

00:01:10,280 --> 00:01:07,310

see what he has to say and see if he has

17

00:01:12,560 --> 00:01:10,290

great answers to your questions in ours

18

00:01:13,880 --> 00:01:12,570

and he said yes so a little bit later

19

00:01:16,940 --> 00:01:13,890

we'll be hearing from Robert Schaeffer

20

00:01:19,700 --> 00:01:16,950

and we'll also have questions from Micah

21

00:01:22,490 --> 00:01:19,710

Hanks who's posted them in our forums at

22

00:01:25,250 --> 00:01:22,500

forum got the power cast calm now in

23

00:01:27,680 --> 00:01:25,260

last week's show Chris decided to give

24

00:01:30,859 --> 00:01:27,690

away the store didn't you Chris

25

00:01:32,899 --> 00:01:30,869

not really but yes that's what I'm doing

26

00:01:35,140 --> 00:01:32,909

what he means is that he's giving away a

27

00:01:38,300 --> 00:01:35,150

free copy of the ebook version of

28

00:01:42,560 --> 00:01:38,310

secrets of the mysterious Valley it's a

29

00:01:45,649 --> 00:01:42,570

great book over 440 pages still a lot of

30

00:01:48,080 --> 00:01:45,659

stuff in there and if you sign up to the

31

00:01:50,899 --> 00:01:48,090

power cast newsletter you get a copy of

32

00:01:54,830 --> 00:01:50,909

the e-book now fun it's a good book I

33

00:01:57,830 --> 00:01:54,840

like it it kind of shows the reader what

34

00:02:01,190 --> 00:01:57,840

it's like to run around a very remote

35

00:02:04,460 --> 00:02:01,200

area and be the only go-to person really

36

00:02:07,760 --> 00:02:04,470

for people to report unusual events to

37

00:02:10,130 --> 00:02:07,770

and create a database for somehow

38

00:02:11,240 --> 00:02:10,140

fielding it these reports investigating

39

00:02:14,539 --> 00:02:11,250

them and then hopefully at some point

40

00:02:16,400 --> 00:02:14,549

analyzing this data obviously we have

41

00:02:18,580 --> 00:02:16,410

the garbage in garbage out scenario but

42

00:02:23,410 --> 00:02:18,590

I think over the years I was able to

43

00:02:26,270 --> 00:02:23,420

come to I think a pretty good place of

44

00:02:28,340 --> 00:02:26,280

being able to discount particular

45

00:02:30,800 --> 00:02:28,350

sighting events with mundane

46

00:02:32,000 --> 00:02:30,810

explanations but I think the San Luis

47

00:02:34,910 --> 00:02:32,010

Valley has a higher

48

00:02:36,250 --> 00:02:34,920

real reports or reports that can't be

49

00:02:39,080 --> 00:02:36,260

explained away than your average

50

00:02:40,690 --> 00:02:39,090

location out there and and I think the

51
00:02:44,179 --> 00:02:40,700
book does a good job of showing

52
00:02:46,819 --> 00:02:44,189
highlighting and focusing on some cases

53
00:02:49,190 --> 00:02:46,829
that have particularly uh of the

54
00:02:50,839 --> 00:02:49,200
head-scratching variety definitely a lot

55
00:02:53,089 --> 00:02:50,849
of head-scratching mysteries there in

56
00:02:55,550 --> 00:02:53,099
the mysterious valley so once again let

57
00:02:58,550 --> 00:02:55,560
me give you the deal you go to the para

58
00:03:00,649 --> 00:02:58,560
cast come right there above the fold is

59
00:03:01,580 --> 00:03:00,659
a little forum where you enter your

60
00:03:03,619 --> 00:03:01,590
email address

61
00:03:06,949 --> 00:03:03,629
to subscribe to the podcast newsletter

62
00:03:10,270 --> 00:03:06,959
when we get your subscription we'll send

63
00:03:13,250 --> 00:03:10,280

you out a copy of the e-book version of

64

00:03:14,690 --> 00:03:13,260

secrets of the mysterious valley in the

65

00:03:17,720 --> 00:03:14,700

next couple of days just send out a

66

00:03:19,780 --> 00:03:17,730

bunch this morning and so far the system

67

00:03:23,809 --> 00:03:19,790

isn't automated so I literally had to

68

00:03:26,270 --> 00:03:23,819

manually drag each address this is

69

00:03:29,509 --> 00:03:26,280

really you know 19th century stuff here

70

00:03:32,449 --> 00:03:29,519

drag each mail address into the email

71

00:03:34,129 --> 00:03:32,459

form and we also have to thank Apple for

72

00:03:36,349 --> 00:03:34,139

being able to do this properly because

73

00:03:38,599 --> 00:03:36,359

Apple's got a new operating system

74

00:03:40,699 --> 00:03:38,609

called Yosemite and I'm using a

75

00:03:43,039 --> 00:03:40,709

developer version and this book is

76

00:03:45,680 --> 00:03:43,049

pretty big it's like nearly 22 megabytes

77

00:03:49,069 --> 00:03:45,690

in size but because of the miracle of

78

00:03:51,830 --> 00:03:49,079

Apple's new mail drop feature I can send

79

00:03:54,559 --> 00:03:51,840

it out to anyone and if you can't

80

00:03:56,839 --> 00:03:54,569

actually accept the attachment you see a

81

00:03:58,729 --> 00:03:56,849

little link in the email and you click

82

00:04:01,129 --> 00:03:58,739

on the link and you get your file that

83

00:04:04,250 --> 00:04:01,139

was Apple so those of you who are using

84

00:04:05,930 --> 00:04:04,260

PC's that's one advantage in the new

85

00:04:07,550 --> 00:04:05,940

operating system being able to send

86

00:04:09,319 --> 00:04:07,560

these humongous attachments

87

00:04:11,360 --> 00:04:09,329

I remember when Chris was writing the

88

00:04:12,619 --> 00:04:11,370

book stalking the herd and you were

89

00:04:16,449 --> 00:04:12,629

sending me stuff like a hundred

90

00:04:20,210 --> 00:04:16,459

megabytes big something like that weight

91

00:04:21,890 --> 00:04:20,220

really like stuff yep and because of the

92

00:04:24,920 --> 00:04:21,900

way we had the email system we were able

93

00:04:27,529 --> 00:04:24,930

to receive it so there you go the power

94

00:04:29,659 --> 00:04:27,539

cast com sign up for the weekly

95

00:04:32,659 --> 00:04:29,669

newsletter it has a weekly commentary

96

00:04:33,649 --> 00:04:32,669

and information about the next episode

97

00:04:36,469 --> 00:04:33,659

of the show and a few other

98

00:04:38,390 --> 00:04:36,479

announcements you get a free copy and

99

00:04:40,790 --> 00:04:38,400

this is what we call the limited time

100

00:04:43,820 --> 00:04:40,800

offer it's gonna continue for a while

101
00:04:45,469 --> 00:04:43,830
we're not sure how long but right now

102
00:04:47,330 --> 00:04:45,479
we'll continue the offer

103
00:04:48,709 --> 00:04:47,340
secrets of the mysterious Valley and

104
00:04:51,469 --> 00:04:48,719
this is coming right out of Chris's

105
00:04:54,260 --> 00:04:51,479
pocket it's a really indicates his

106
00:04:57,279 --> 00:04:54,270
generosity to take this show to the next

107
00:05:00,290 --> 00:04:57,289
level so let's appreciate that meantime

108
00:05:02,600 --> 00:05:00,300
so many fascinating discussions are

109
00:05:04,700 --> 00:05:02,610
going on in our forum at 4:00 I'm not

110
00:05:06,409 --> 00:05:04,710
the parent cast com and there is one

111
00:05:09,159 --> 00:05:06,419
online publication that's trying to

112
00:05:12,070 --> 00:05:09,169
pretend it's their idea and that is this

113
00:05:16,159 --> 00:05:12,080

sort of debate that's going on between

114

00:05:18,529 --> 00:05:16,169

Stanton Friedman and James carry on over

115

00:05:22,579 --> 00:05:18,539

the book the Rosetta deception as you

116

00:05:24,290 --> 00:05:22,589

recall Stan said the book is baloney at

117

00:05:26,089 --> 00:05:24,300

least the concept is baloney before

118

00:05:28,459 --> 00:05:26,099

reading the book after he read the book

119

00:05:30,769 --> 00:05:28,469

he agreed it was baloney regardless

120

00:05:34,369 --> 00:05:30,779

there's been a back-and-forth discussion

121

00:05:35,929 --> 00:05:34,379

with our members with James carry on and

122

00:05:38,689 --> 00:05:35,939

occasionally comments from Stanton

123

00:05:42,860 --> 00:05:38,699

Friedman in our forums at forum dr.

124

00:05:45,739 --> 00:05:42,870

Peres cast calm and I as I said there

125

00:05:48,290 --> 00:05:45,749

was some online information about a

126

00:05:50,899 --> 00:05:48,300

debate between these two quoted a couple

127

00:05:53,239 --> 00:05:50,909

of old articles from both didn't mention

128

00:05:55,339 --> 00:05:53,249

where it started which was right here so

129

00:05:58,879 --> 00:05:55,349

there you go started right here this

130

00:06:00,829 --> 00:05:58,889

discussion about these two gentlemen and

131

00:06:01,969 --> 00:06:00,839

what they felt about it what's your take

132

00:06:04,610 --> 00:06:01,979

on this Chris

133

00:06:06,649 --> 00:06:04,620

you think there's a huge amount of

134

00:06:09,619 --> 00:06:06,659

disinformation in those early cases

135

00:06:13,999 --> 00:06:09,629

maybe even Roswell well I think that

136

00:06:17,119 --> 00:06:14,009

those crucial years 46 to 50 we see a

137

00:06:19,369 --> 00:06:17,129

tremendous amount of deception we see

138

00:06:23,149 --> 00:06:19,379

the the beginnings of the ridicule

139

00:06:25,820 --> 00:06:23,159

factor being instituted into mainstream

140

00:06:29,089 --> 00:06:25,830

media of course Robertson panel ended

141

00:06:30,439 --> 00:06:29,099

this time period and and it's been it's

142

00:06:33,260 --> 00:06:30,449

been downhill ever since

143

00:06:35,089 --> 00:06:33,270

Ill really do have a sense that the

144

00:06:37,010 --> 00:06:35,099

government is all about control and

145

00:06:39,019 --> 00:06:37,020

maintaining and attaining and

146

00:06:42,320 --> 00:06:39,029

maintaining control and when something

147

00:06:45,019 --> 00:06:42,330

like the UAP or UFO phenomenon comes

148

00:06:47,209 --> 00:06:45,029

along that they don't have control over

149

00:06:49,010 --> 00:06:47,219

they're going to bend over backwards to

150

00:06:51,159 --> 00:06:49,020

make it appear as if there's nothing

151

00:06:54,319 --> 00:06:51,169

going on then it should be ridiculed or

152

00:06:57,199 --> 00:06:54,329

they kind of hint around and wink wink

153

00:06:59,450 --> 00:06:57,209

that this technology actually might be

154

00:07:01,760 --> 00:06:59,460

ours and I think we see

155

00:07:05,840 --> 00:07:01,770

the underpinnings of this beginning what

156

00:07:08,930 --> 00:07:05,850

the ghost goes rocket scenario uh during

157

00:07:12,409 --> 00:07:08,940

those few hectic months in 46 and then

158

00:07:13,760 --> 00:07:12,419

of course Roswell following year so

159

00:07:15,640 --> 00:07:13,770

whatever might have happened they

160

00:07:19,070 --> 00:07:15,650

certainly took good advantage of it

161

00:07:21,590 --> 00:07:19,080

exactly and I think James did a good job

162

00:07:25,219 --> 00:07:21,600

digging up some pretty intriguing very

163

00:07:29,480 --> 00:07:25,229

interesting documents putting a certain

164

00:07:32,450 --> 00:07:29,490

individuals certain Navy ships looking

165

00:07:35,330 --> 00:07:32,460

at their involvement and other other

166

00:07:36,950 --> 00:07:35,340

deception ploys and then you know I

167

00:07:39,260 --> 00:07:36,960

think he laid out a good case that there

168

00:07:40,969 --> 00:07:39,270

is a lot of very interesting

169

00:07:43,550 --> 00:07:40,979

circumstantial evidence that would

170

00:07:45,920 --> 00:07:43,560

support the his contention that that

171

00:07:48,290 --> 00:07:45,930

this was all some sort of psyops program

172

00:07:51,860 --> 00:07:48,300

of course he's going to write a book

173

00:07:54,170 --> 00:07:51,870

about Roswell and it's coming and I have

174

00:07:57,110 --> 00:07:54,180

little doubt that his conclusion about

175

00:08:02,330 --> 00:07:57,120

Roswell will be once again either test

176

00:08:05,210 --> 00:08:02,340

aircraft or SIOP now that is also the

177

00:08:08,060 --> 00:08:05,220

curious situation here where the early

178

00:08:11,360 --> 00:08:08,070

belief system about UFOs was that they

179

00:08:13,490 --> 00:08:11,370

were spaceships and I guess what is

180

00:08:16,129 --> 00:08:13,500

partly disturbing here is the fact that

181

00:08:20,210 --> 00:08:16,139

may very well be this impression was

182

00:08:22,010 --> 00:08:20,220

created by the very same authorities who

183

00:08:25,879 --> 00:08:22,020

supposedly were trying to debunk that

184

00:08:29,870 --> 00:08:25,889

theory you know that's called baking the

185

00:08:31,879 --> 00:08:29,880

cake and eating it too yeah taking

186

00:08:33,769 --> 00:08:31,889

advantage of both sides of course they

187

00:08:37,880 --> 00:08:33,779

did that with Roswell they first said oh

188

00:08:41,600 --> 00:08:37,890

it's a flying disc oh no it's a balloon

189

00:08:43,880 --> 00:08:41,610

and I thought of that old commercial for

190

00:08:46,850 --> 00:08:43,890

something or other where they said stop

191

00:08:52,400 --> 00:08:46,860

you're both right or in this case maybe

192

00:08:54,410 --> 00:08:52,410

they're both wrong I don't know I would

193

00:08:57,769 --> 00:08:54,420

like to get a debate a real debate going

194

00:08:59,390 --> 00:08:57,779

between carrion and Friedman Macario

195

00:09:01,730 --> 00:08:59,400

Adam wants to restrict it just to the

196

00:09:04,100 --> 00:09:01,740

ghost rockets and I think that's too

197

00:09:06,079 --> 00:09:04,110

restrictive because you have to take

198

00:09:09,410 --> 00:09:06,089

those things to the logical conclusions

199

00:09:11,199 --> 00:09:09,420

where they lead yeah I agree it would

200

00:09:12,770 --> 00:09:11,209

have to be opened up more than that oh

201

00:09:14,380 --> 00:09:12,780

yes

202

00:09:16,930 --> 00:09:14,390

you can't really do it that way

203

00:09:20,150 --> 00:09:16,940

otherwise it would be a very short

204

00:09:22,940 --> 00:09:20,160

discussion would be yes it was baloney

205

00:09:25,520 --> 00:09:22,950

no it wasn't baloney here's why and

206

00:09:27,770 --> 00:09:25,530

there you go but we'll see what happens

207

00:09:31,430 --> 00:09:27,780

meantime the discussion is continuing

208

00:09:35,270 --> 00:09:31,440

over at four I'm dr. Peric ascom so

209

00:09:37,940 --> 00:09:35,280

check it out James carry on a lot of our

210

00:09:42,170 --> 00:09:37,950

members and occasional participation by

211

00:09:45,650 --> 00:09:42,180

Stanton frequent but we've got the UFO

212

00:09:48,260 --> 00:09:45,660

skeptic himself Robert Shafer coming up

213

00:09:52,920 --> 00:09:48,270

next with gene and Chris you're in the

214

00:09:52,930 --> 00:09:57,160

[Music]

215

00:10:01,220 --> 00:09:59,660

first game attack of the rock codes and

216

00:10:03,079 --> 00:10:01,230

it was a critically acclaimed success

217

00:10:04,819 --> 00:10:03,089

and now there is the coming of the

218

00:10:07,129 --> 00:10:04,829

protectors a former military

219

00:10:09,350 --> 00:10:07,139

intelligence man is contacted by a space

220

00:10:11,960 --> 00:10:09,360

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

221

00:10:13,400 --> 00:10:11,970

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

222

00:10:14,540 --> 00:10:13,410

our distant planet are planning to

223

00:10:16,910 --> 00:10:14,550

conquer the earth

224

00:10:19,370 --> 00:10:16,920

this is gripping science fiction of the

225

00:10:21,410 --> 00:10:19,380

classic kind attack of the rock codes

226

00:10:23,360 --> 00:10:21,420

and the coming of the protectors find

227

00:10:27,710 --> 00:10:23,370

out more at Rocko it's calm

228

00:10:29,329 --> 00:10:27,720

that's Rocko it's our Ock oids calm so

229

00:10:32,180 --> 00:10:29,339

here's what happened I was placing an

230

00:10:34,639 --> 00:10:32,190

order online the site went down it took

231

00:10:36,259 --> 00:10:34,649

hours before it returned but I'd already

232

00:10:38,269 --> 00:10:36,269

placed the order with another company if

233

00:10:40,189 --> 00:10:38,279

your site goes down you could lose

234

00:10:42,139 --> 00:10:40,199

business and if you have a business or

235

00:10:45,019 --> 00:10:42,149

personal site you'll want to know it's

236

00:10:48,410 --> 00:10:45,029

easy to run and it will stay online at

237

00:10:51,319 --> 00:10:48,420

iWeb your site is hosted on one of the

238

00:10:54,170 --> 00:10:51,329

most reliable networks in the world talk

239

00:10:56,509 --> 00:10:54,180

to a sales rep at iWeb comm use the

240

00:10:58,610 --> 00:10:56,519

promo code tech night owl for a special

241

00:11:00,680 --> 00:10:58,620

discount making the right decisions is a

242

00:11:02,389 --> 00:11:00,690

challenge to investors are we going to

243

00:11:04,759 --> 00:11:02,399

see economic growth slide into a

244

00:11:07,040 --> 00:11:04,769

recession or at worst depression hi Ted

245

00:11:08,629 --> 00:11:07,050

Anderson fremitus resources we all know

246

00:11:10,550 --> 00:11:08,639

when a company acts it responsibly

247

00:11:12,319 --> 00:11:10,560

divesting ourselves and a move towards

248

00:11:14,150 --> 00:11:12,329

safety is prudent when the market

249

00:11:16,309 --> 00:11:14,160

becomes volatile US Treasuries are a

250

00:11:18,350 --> 00:11:16,319

safe haven but what do you do when the

251
00:11:20,600 --> 00:11:18,360
US government overextends itself and

252
00:11:21,920 --> 00:11:20,610
spends beyond its means many investors

253
00:11:23,660 --> 00:11:21,930
are turning toward gold as a

254
00:11:26,389 --> 00:11:23,670
common-sense alternative to traditional

255
00:11:28,189 --> 00:11:26,399
paper investments Midas resources has

256
00:11:30,470 --> 00:11:28,199
put together a powerful book titled ten

257
00:11:32,689 --> 00:11:30,480
reasons to own gold discussing costs

258
00:11:34,759 --> 00:11:32,699
benefits risks featuring full-color

259
00:11:55,150 --> 00:11:34,769
illustrations weights and measures the

260
00:11:55,160 --> 00:11:59,410
866-750-3197

261
00:11:59,420 --> 00:12:06,650
[Music]

262
00:12:11,329 --> 00:12:09,350
like a kid again nhb extract can be a

263
00:12:12,410 --> 00:12:11,339

vital tool in your battle to stay

264

00:12:13,999 --> 00:12:12,420

vibrant in yah

265

00:12:15,800 --> 00:12:14,009

as it supports healthy blood pressure

266

00:12:18,920 --> 00:12:15,810

and circulation while balancing

267

00:12:20,780 --> 00:12:18,930

cholesterol GCN in longtime sponsor HB

268

00:12:22,999 --> 00:12:20,790

extra want to help keep your heart

269

00:12:25,429 --> 00:12:23,009

healthy with the 30 bottle 30 days

270

00:12:28,519 --> 00:12:25,439

summer giveaway enter to win by visiting

271

00:12:30,259 --> 00:12:28,529

GC & live.com between now and August 29

272

00:12:32,629 --> 00:12:30,269

and click on the contest banner in the

273

00:12:34,400 --> 00:12:32,639

top left corner of the page HB extract

274

00:12:36,410 --> 00:12:34,410

has helped tens of thousands of people

275

00:12:38,600 --> 00:12:36,420

worldwide feel good again and they've

276

00:12:40,759 --> 00:12:38,610

done it with HB extracts exclusive

277

00:12:43,100 --> 00:12:40,769

formula of wild crafted and organic

278

00:12:45,829 --> 00:12:43,110

herbs here's to you enjoying many more

279

00:12:48,499 --> 00:12:45,839

long warm and fun-filled summer free of

280

00:12:51,139 --> 00:12:48,509

pain and sickness visit GC & live.com

281

00:12:54,590 --> 00:12:51,149

and enter to win in a 30 bottle 30 day

282

00:12:57,800 --> 00:12:54,600

summer giveaway with HB extra healthy hi

283

00:13:07,160 --> 00:12:57,810

is a happy huh sign up now at GC and

284

00:13:09,590 --> 00:13:07,170

live.com this is by popular demand the

285

00:13:12,050 --> 00:13:09,600

freeze dry guys giant factory authorized

286

00:13:14,569 --> 00:13:12,060

sale has been extended now through

287

00:13:16,309 --> 00:13:14,579

August save 30 to 45 percent on number

288

00:13:18,379 --> 00:13:16,319

10 cans of high-quality mountain house

289

00:13:20,749 --> 00:13:18,389

freeze-dried foods from the freeze dry

290

00:13:22,579 --> 00:13:20,759

guy now is the time to stock up on all

291

00:13:24,559 --> 00:13:22,589

factory fresh stock of the finest

292

00:13:27,079 --> 00:13:24,569

best-tasting longest proven shelf life

293

00:13:28,879 --> 00:13:27,089

Foods in the industry had giant savings

294

00:13:30,949 --> 00:13:28,889

of thirty to forty five percent but

295

00:13:32,809 --> 00:13:30,959

hurry supplies are limited so this sale

296

00:13:35,329 --> 00:13:32,819

is only through the end of August call

297

00:13:37,220 --> 00:13:35,339

eight six six four zero four three six

298

00:13:39,800 --> 00:13:37,230

six three free shipping to the lower 48

299

00:13:41,929 --> 00:13:39,810

states click freeze dry guide calm or

300

00:13:42,769 --> 00:13:41,939

call eight six six four oh four three

301
00:13:45,679 --> 00:13:42,779
six six three

302
00:13:47,960 --> 00:13:45,689
that's freeze dry guide calm hurry the

303
00:13:49,549 --> 00:13:47,970
giant factory authorized mountain L sale

304
00:13:51,650 --> 00:13:49,559
with savings of thirty to forty five

305
00:13:53,660 --> 00:13:51,660
percent is extended through August from

306
00:13:55,309 --> 00:13:53,670
the freeze dry guy the finest

307
00:14:00,610 --> 00:13:55,319
freeze-dried and dehydrated foods

308
00:14:04,759 --> 00:14:02,900
we'd like to hear from you

309
00:14:06,450 --> 00:14:04,769
if you have a comment or question about

310
00:14:15,930 --> 00:14:06,460
the para cast

311
00:14:20,690 --> 00:14:15,940
to visit our famous para caste community

312
00:14:24,270 --> 00:14:20,700
forums at forum dot the para caste calm

313
00:14:28,010 --> 00:14:24,280

so this week we have one of the most

314

00:14:30,390 --> 00:14:28,020

famous UFO skeptics on the planet

315

00:14:33,180 --> 00:14:30,400

Robert Schafer joining us someone I've

316

00:14:34,950 --> 00:14:33,190

known for many many years and we haven't

317

00:14:37,470 --> 00:14:34,960

had deep discussions but we've been in

318

00:14:40,980 --> 00:14:37,480

touch Robert welcome to the para cast

319

00:14:45,240 --> 00:14:40,990

Thank You Jean it's good to be here now

320

00:14:48,300 --> 00:14:45,250

according to your bio the original

321

00:14:50,760 --> 00:14:48,310

skeptics movement came out between you

322

00:14:54,000 --> 00:14:50,770

and James Oberg and Philip Glass right

323

00:14:57,270 --> 00:14:54,010

well as far as the UFO skeptics movement

324

00:14:59,280 --> 00:14:57,280

it was part of a larger movement of sci

325

00:15:02,130 --> 00:14:59,290

cop at the time with the amazing Randi

326

00:15:05,700 --> 00:15:02,140

and Paul Kurtz and Carl Sagan and so on

327

00:15:08,820 --> 00:15:05,710

so but yeah as far as the UFO skeptics

328

00:15:11,370 --> 00:15:08,830

the ones who actually got into studying

329

00:15:13,800 --> 00:15:11,380

cases and trying to understand and

330

00:15:16,950 --> 00:15:13,810

trying to explain them it was really was

331

00:15:19,500 --> 00:15:16,960

fill class who sort of should we say he

332

00:15:21,990 --> 00:15:19,510

was like the nucleus and he got a bunch

333

00:15:25,800 --> 00:15:22,000

of followers myself included Jim Oberg

334

00:15:28,980 --> 00:15:25,810

Garry Posner and so on the late Michael

335

00:15:32,610 --> 00:15:28,990

Bennett and this was I first contacted

336

00:15:35,160 --> 00:15:32,620

bill class I think it was 1968 or

337

00:15:37,770 --> 00:15:35,170

something like that I was a student at

338

00:15:39,840 --> 00:15:37,780

Northwestern at the time of course at

339

00:15:43,170 --> 00:15:39,850

Northwestern in the Astronomy Department

340

00:15:45,540 --> 00:15:43,180

was J Allen Hynek who was the chairman

341

00:15:48,360 --> 00:15:45,550

of the department and I took astronomy

342

00:15:50,820 --> 00:15:48,370

courses under him got to know him to a

343

00:15:54,240 --> 00:15:50,830

fair extent and I had these discussions

344

00:15:55,920 --> 00:15:54,250

with Hynek basically it was that he felt

345

00:15:57,570 --> 00:15:55,930

that you know if credible persons

346

00:15:59,940 --> 00:15:57,580

reported incredible things and these

347

00:16:00,510 --> 00:15:59,950

incredible things must be really

348

00:16:03,300 --> 00:16:00,520

happening

349

00:16:06,870 --> 00:16:03,310

and we have to bend science to try to

350

00:16:08,160 --> 00:16:06,880

explain them and I was arguing oh look

351

00:16:10,410 --> 00:16:08,170

at all these other things look at these

352

00:16:12,600 --> 00:16:10,420

historical accounts of witchcraft and

353

00:16:14,550 --> 00:16:12,610

people being burned because supposedly a

354

00:16:15,960 --> 00:16:14,560

woman had changed herself into a rabbit

355

00:16:18,480 --> 00:16:15,970

or something like that and we have

356

00:16:20,280 --> 00:16:18,490

credible witnesses saying that they saw

357

00:16:21,780 --> 00:16:20,290

her change herself into a rabbit

358

00:16:24,300 --> 00:16:21,790

it's not just that you got the whole

359

00:16:27,120 --> 00:16:24,310

thing with all the angels and miracles

360

00:16:29,280 --> 00:16:27,130

and whatever else going back hundreds of

361

00:16:32,129 --> 00:16:29,290

years and this is just you know more of

362

00:16:34,259 --> 00:16:32,139

the same so basically it was I I was

363

00:16:37,050 --> 00:16:34,269

arguing that you can't really take

364

00:16:40,350 --> 00:16:37,060

something too seriously if it's just

365

00:16:42,809 --> 00:16:40,360

witness with no proof trying to claim

366

00:16:44,670 --> 00:16:42,819

something that it seems to be you know

367

00:16:47,129 --> 00:16:44,680

impossible or at least seems to be

368

00:16:49,590 --> 00:16:47,139

outside a normal understanding of

369

00:16:52,079 --> 00:16:49,600

science in the real world now let me go

370

00:16:54,720 --> 00:16:52,089

into that as we continue discussing the

371

00:16:57,780 --> 00:16:54,730

history of the organization that is here

372

00:17:00,139 --> 00:16:57,790

we can take eye witness testimony and

373

00:17:02,850 --> 00:17:00,149

sometimes convict somebody of murder Oh

374

00:17:05,400 --> 00:17:02,860

John Smith did it I saw him three or

375

00:17:08,280 --> 00:17:05,410

four people identify him obviously it's

376

00:17:10,409 --> 00:17:08,290

not the final bit of evidence but it's a

377

00:17:12,390 --> 00:17:10,419

pretty compelling case isn't it well it

378

00:17:13,980 --> 00:17:12,400

would depend in you would have to look

379

00:17:15,449 --> 00:17:13,990

at a lot of things in the case of

380

00:17:17,220 --> 00:17:15,459

eyewitness testimony in a courtroom

381

00:17:20,669 --> 00:17:17,230

there could be the possibility of bias

382

00:17:22,380 --> 00:17:20,679

or an agenda or something like that here

383

00:17:25,230 --> 00:17:22,390

I don't think it's so much that

384

00:17:27,750 --> 00:17:25,240

occasionally it may be but you have to

385

00:17:32,100 --> 00:17:27,760

remember that what sets the scientific

386

00:17:36,930 --> 00:17:32,110

method apart from other methods or other

387

00:17:38,880 --> 00:17:36,940

other areas of inquiry is that it is it

388

00:17:42,470 --> 00:17:38,890

has to be you know objective in fact

389

00:17:45,149 --> 00:17:42,480

based now the very first scientific

390

00:17:47,669 --> 00:17:45,159

society that existed was the Royal

391

00:17:52,380 --> 00:17:47,679

Society of London which was founded back

392

00:17:54,180 --> 00:17:52,390

in 1660 and so we're talking more than

393

00:17:56,850 --> 00:17:54,190

three hundred and fifty years ago and

394

00:18:00,539 --> 00:17:56,860

their motto was and still is to this day

395

00:18:03,630 --> 00:18:00,549

a Latin motto nullius in verba

396

00:18:07,230 --> 00:18:03,640

which means literally means from nobody

397

00:18:09,419 --> 00:18:07,240

inwards or better yet of a more

398

00:18:11,460 --> 00:18:09,429

colloquially it means take no one's word

399

00:18:14,640 --> 00:18:11,470

for it that's what sent the Royal

400

00:18:17,039 --> 00:18:14,650

Society and all subsequent scientific

401
00:18:20,039 --> 00:18:17,049
societies founded on that model apart

402
00:18:21,960 --> 00:18:20,049
from other groups and other types of

403
00:18:24,930 --> 00:18:21,970
organisations and individuals who are

404
00:18:29,039 --> 00:18:24,940
trying to investigate the real world

405
00:18:31,620 --> 00:18:29,049
they basically said if all you have are

406
00:18:33,590 --> 00:18:31,630
words you don't have anything so there

407
00:18:35,060 --> 00:18:33,600
had to be some sort of

408
00:18:37,940 --> 00:18:35,070
something measurable something

409
00:18:39,950 --> 00:18:37,950
repeatable and that's really what the

410
00:18:42,560 --> 00:18:39,960
difference is and where people like

411
00:18:45,740 --> 00:18:42,570
Heineken jock ballet and so on are going

412
00:18:48,049 --> 00:18:45,750
wrong in my opinion is that they are

413
00:18:50,630 --> 00:18:48,059

thinking that it's just perfectly okay

414

00:18:53,390 --> 00:18:50,640

to base scientific theories on what

415

00:18:55,990 --> 00:18:53,400

witnesses think they saw whereas today

416

00:18:58,279 --> 00:18:56,000

we have a lot of information especially

417

00:19:00,460 --> 00:18:58,289

researchers in psychology people like

418

00:19:04,760 --> 00:19:00,470

Elizabeth Loftus and many others doing

419

00:19:07,669 --> 00:19:04,770

research on human memory and its

420

00:19:10,370 --> 00:19:07,679

accuracy and they're finding that not

421

00:19:12,529 --> 00:19:10,380

only can it be wildly inaccurate but

422

00:19:16,370 --> 00:19:12,539

often it's malleable in the sense that

423

00:19:18,730 --> 00:19:16,380

based on discussions or based on reading

424

00:19:21,649 --> 00:19:18,740

or information that a person acquires

425

00:19:26,180 --> 00:19:21,659

afterward after the incident that may

426

00:19:29,840 --> 00:19:26,190

actually change their memory of the

427

00:19:31,399 --> 00:19:29,850

incident according to you know like if

428

00:19:33,830 --> 00:19:31,409

you say it's up if you show somebody a

429

00:19:37,370 --> 00:19:33,840

video and you know let's say there's a

430

00:19:40,310 --> 00:19:37,380

staged car crash on a video and you

431

00:19:42,440 --> 00:19:40,320

asked did you see a stop sign a certain

432

00:19:45,080 --> 00:19:42,450

number of percentage certain percentage

433

00:19:47,390 --> 00:19:45,090

will say yes if you say did you see the

434

00:19:49,880 --> 00:19:47,400

stop sign a greater number of people

435

00:19:51,799 --> 00:19:49,890

will say yes even if there was no stop

436

00:19:54,169 --> 00:19:51,809

sign in the video they don't want to

437

00:19:56,149 --> 00:19:54,179

admit they didn't see something that was

438

00:19:59,360 --> 00:19:56,159

possibly there but wouldn't that also

439

00:20:01,580 --> 00:19:59,370

argue in favor of the fact that if you

440

00:20:03,919 --> 00:20:01,590

are going to depend at all on eyewitness

441

00:20:06,980 --> 00:20:03,929

testimony get it as early as possible

442

00:20:08,899 --> 00:20:06,990

before memories are polluted absolutely

443

00:20:11,299 --> 00:20:08,909

that's I think a very important point

444

00:20:14,720 --> 00:20:11,309

and you have to apply that especially to

445

00:20:17,270 --> 00:20:14,730

these very big and complicated cases

446

00:20:18,590 --> 00:20:17,280

like you know people will say for

447

00:20:20,630 --> 00:20:18,600

example in the case of Betty and Barney

448

00:20:22,820 --> 00:20:20,640

Hill who allegedly saw this light in the

449

00:20:25,640 --> 00:20:22,830

sky before they believed that they were

450

00:20:27,880 --> 00:20:25,650

abducted and you'll hear people say well

451

00:20:31,039 --> 00:20:27,890

she couldn't have seen Jupiter in that

452

00:20:32,870 --> 00:20:31,049

early part of the sighting because she

453

00:20:35,029 --> 00:20:32,880

said she saw him go across the face of

454

00:20:36,799 --> 00:20:35,039

the Moon no she didn't say that at the

455

00:20:39,230 --> 00:20:36,809

time she said that later several years

456

00:20:41,330 --> 00:20:39,240

later that was added to the story so

457

00:20:43,070 --> 00:20:41,340

these are the kinds of things especially

458

00:20:45,289 --> 00:20:43,080

when you have a big complicated case

459

00:20:46,960 --> 00:20:45,299

like some of these big classics like

460

00:20:49,450 --> 00:20:46,970

Betty and Barney Hill you have to

461

00:20:51,220 --> 00:20:49,460

not just what was said but when was it

462

00:20:54,280 --> 00:20:51,230

said and how did this story change over

463

00:20:57,340 --> 00:20:54,290

time okay but whenever they saw

464

00:21:00,160 --> 00:20:57,350

originally what did they remember under

465

00:21:02,560 --> 00:21:00,170

hypnosis was that made up because the

466

00:21:04,540 --> 00:21:02,570

person who hypnotized them is not

467

00:21:05,050 --> 00:21:04,550

someone you would accuse of leading them

468

00:21:07,270 --> 00:21:05,060

on

469

00:21:11,590 --> 00:21:07,280

no he certainly did not have any agenda

470

00:21:14,560 --> 00:21:11,600

that's not in question dr. Simon he was

471

00:21:18,250 --> 00:21:14,570

a very competent psychiatrist but the

472

00:21:20,590 --> 00:21:18,260

entire idea of hypnosis as a memory

473

00:21:24,730 --> 00:21:20,600

recovery tool is now very much

474

00:21:27,160 --> 00:21:24,740

discredited among psychologists you know

475

00:21:29,470 --> 00:21:27,170

the organizations like you know American

476
00:21:32,050 --> 00:21:29,480
Psychiatric Association and and so on

477
00:21:35,140 --> 00:21:32,060
are basically on record is saying that

478
00:21:37,210 --> 00:21:35,150
you know is hypnosis is not a credible

479
00:21:40,330 --> 00:21:37,220
way to recover memories that

480
00:21:45,880 --> 00:21:40,340
unfortunately what turns up much of the

481
00:21:48,160 --> 00:21:45,890
time is fantasy or or fabrication not

482
00:21:52,630 --> 00:21:48,170
necessarily in a negative sense they're

483
00:21:56,530 --> 00:21:52,640
just almost like imagination so there'll

484
00:21:59,650 --> 00:21:56,540
be a mixture of of reality and fantasy

485
00:22:03,490 --> 00:21:59,660
in there can be you know in a hypnosis

486
00:22:05,950 --> 00:22:03,500
story so for that reason nobody uses it

487
00:22:08,920 --> 00:22:05,960
in that serious sense anymore except for

488
00:22:11,440 --> 00:22:08,930

a few UFO abduction is who use it all

489

00:22:13,330 --> 00:22:11,450

the time how it's not admissible in

490

00:22:16,090 --> 00:22:13,340

court because it is recognized as not

491

00:22:19,300 --> 00:22:16,100

being credible and in fact worse than

492

00:22:22,930 --> 00:22:19,310

that if a witness has had hypnosis to

493

00:22:25,600 --> 00:22:22,940

attempt to recall more information or

494

00:22:27,460 --> 00:22:25,610

whatever that witness is subsequently

495

00:22:29,320 --> 00:22:27,470

the testimony can be challenged and

496

00:22:32,050 --> 00:22:29,330

thrown out we're talking about the value

497

00:22:33,610 --> 00:22:32,060

of hypnosis in research maybe even an

498

00:22:36,520 --> 00:22:33,620

abduction research more to come with

499

00:22:38,530 --> 00:22:36,530

Robert Schaefer UFO skeptic and more

500

00:22:40,210 --> 00:22:38,540

with Jeanne and Chris you're in the para

501
00:22:48,080 --> 00:22:40,220
cast

502
00:22:53,190 --> 00:22:50,340
independently leading the way for the

503
00:23:00,330 --> 00:22:53,200
nation compelling talk for every

504
00:23:03,330 --> 00:23:00,340
political persuasion we are G C and is

505
00:23:05,609 --> 00:23:03,340
there a secret UFO agenda to strange

506
00:23:07,919 --> 00:23:05,619
creatures from the darkest corners of

507
00:23:10,739 --> 00:23:07,929
the mind roam the earth is there

508
00:23:14,369 --> 00:23:10,749
evidence for mind control time travel or

509
00:23:15,989 --> 00:23:14,379
devious government conspiracies find out

510
00:23:18,600 --> 00:23:15,999
the inside scoop on the latest

511
00:23:21,210 --> 00:23:18,610
conspiracies paranormal activity and

512
00:23:24,180 --> 00:23:21,220
important phenomena when you subscribe

513
00:23:26,999 --> 00:23:24,190

to Tim Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

514

00:23:29,669 --> 00:23:27,009

jam-packed with stories special book and

515

00:23:30,930 --> 00:23:29,679

DVD promotions and the best news it's

516

00:23:34,739 --> 00:23:30,940

absolutely free

517

00:23:37,730 --> 00:23:34,749

right to your mailbox plus a bonus free

518

00:23:40,259 --> 00:23:37,740

email newsletter sent out every Friday

519

00:23:44,549 --> 00:23:40,269

simply sent an email with your name and

520

00:23:50,039 --> 00:23:44,559

address to Mister UFO at what TV net

521

00:23:54,130 --> 00:23:50,049

that's mr. UFO at web TV net find out

522

00:23:58,680 --> 00:23:54,140

what they don't want you to know

523

00:24:01,780 --> 00:23:58,690

[Music]

524

00:24:04,120 --> 00:24:01,790

what good is a big berkey water filter

525

00:24:06,490 --> 00:24:04,130

we get that question a lot here at big

526
00:24:08,740 --> 00:24:06,500
berkey water filters calm and in a word

527
00:24:11,049 --> 00:24:08,750
the answer is protection protection from

528
00:24:13,570 --> 00:24:11,059
water main breaks ecoli contamination

529
00:24:16,090 --> 00:24:13,580
environmental chemical spills pesticide

530
00:24:18,400 --> 00:24:16,100
runoff chlorine taste and smell and all

531
00:24:20,230 --> 00:24:18,410
forms of fluoride plus big berkey water

532
00:24:22,090 --> 00:24:20,240
filters are the original gravity water

533
00:24:24,490 --> 00:24:22,100
filter system and most trusted on the

534
00:24:27,310 --> 00:24:24,500
market for a reason tested by multiple

535
00:24:28,630 --> 00:24:27,320
independent NSF EPA certified labs they

536
00:24:30,820 --> 00:24:28,640
are the gold standard in water

537
00:24:32,620 --> 00:24:30,830
purification at only one point seven

538
00:24:34,299 --> 00:24:32,630

cents a gallon a single set of filters

539

00:24:37,360 --> 00:24:34,309

can last for five to ten years

540

00:24:39,250 --> 00:24:37,370

that means big savings big berkey the

541

00:24:41,500 --> 00:24:39,260

one that's powerful enough to purify

542

00:24:43,720 --> 00:24:41,510

stagnant pond water get a big berkey

543

00:24:46,000 --> 00:24:43,730

today at big berkey water filters comm

544

00:24:48,220 --> 00:24:46,010

GCN listeners receive five percent off

545

00:24:50,200 --> 00:24:48,230

all ceramic filter systems visit our

546

00:24:51,310 --> 00:24:50,210

website or call one eight seven seven

547

00:24:54,669 --> 00:24:51,320

ninety nine Berkey

548

00:24:56,710 --> 00:24:54,679

that's 877 ninety nine ber k ey big

549

00:25:01,270 --> 00:24:56,720

berkey water filters for the love of

550

00:25:03,760 --> 00:25:01,280

clean water mom's of America stand up

551
00:25:06,790 --> 00:25:03,770
and stop taking abuse from your kids I

552
00:25:10,000 --> 00:25:06,800
pledge never to let my kid disrespect me

553
00:25:12,370 --> 00:25:10,010
ever again I pledge to stop letting my

554
00:25:15,370 --> 00:25:12,380
daughter walk all over me I pledge to

555
00:25:17,799 --> 00:25:15,380
stop living in fear of my son's anger I

556
00:25:20,650 --> 00:25:17,809
pledge never to feel like a bad parent

557
00:25:22,690 --> 00:25:20,660
ever again because I'm not I pledge to

558
00:25:25,120 --> 00:25:22,700
stop letting my child's behavior control

559
00:25:27,940 --> 00:25:25,130
my home I pledge to be a mom with kids

560
00:25:30,730 --> 00:25:27,950
who listen a total transformation mom

561
00:25:33,160 --> 00:25:30,740
i'm janet lehman co-creator of the total

562
00:25:35,049 --> 00:25:33,170
transformation program we created the

563
00:25:37,360 --> 00:25:35,059

total transformation to help parents

564

00:25:39,580 --> 00:25:37,370

with difficult child behavior now I'm

565

00:25:41,530 --> 00:25:39,590

giving it away free all you need to do

566

00:25:43,240 --> 00:25:41,540

is get the program and let us know how

567

00:25:46,210 --> 00:25:43,250

it works for you we'll let you keep it

568

00:25:48,160 --> 00:25:46,220

for free call 1-800 two five six seven

569

00:25:51,100 --> 00:25:48,170

seven nine five that's one eight hundred

570

00:25:54,250 --> 00:25:51,110

two five six seven seven nine five call

571

00:25:56,530 --> 00:25:54,260

now call 1-800 - five six seven seven

572

00:25:58,690 --> 00:25:56,540

nine five that's one eight hundred two

573

00:26:01,990 --> 00:25:58,700

five six seven seven nine five

574

00:26:04,240 --> 00:26:02,000

how's your pH today are you acidic how

575

00:26:05,830 --> 00:26:04,250

alkaline is your blood and body what is

576

00:26:07,540 --> 00:26:05,840

the pH of the water you drink

577

00:26:09,520 --> 00:26:07,550

we are ELCA vision and we have the

578

00:26:10,900 --> 00:26:09,530

answers drinking pure high alkaline

579

00:26:12,370 --> 00:26:10,910

water is one of the most important

580

00:26:14,380 --> 00:26:12,380

factors in maintaining vibrant health

581

00:26:16,300 --> 00:26:14,390

and high energy because bacteria and

582

00:26:18,430 --> 00:26:16,310

viruses cannot survive an alkaline high

583

00:26:20,740 --> 00:26:18,440

pH environment if your drinking water

584

00:26:23,230 --> 00:26:20,750

isn't at a pH level of 8 or higher boost

585

00:26:25,120 --> 00:26:23,240

it with elevation plasma pH drops our

586

00:26:27,160 --> 00:26:25,130

unique formula will alkalis your water

587

00:26:29,140 --> 00:26:27,170

ridding your body of harmful toxins and

588

00:26:31,510 --> 00:26:29,150

acid and help regain energy and health

589

00:26:33,490 --> 00:26:31,520

simply add 10 drops of alchemists plasma

590

00:26:35,800 --> 00:26:33,500

pH drops to help your body rid itself of

591

00:26:37,870 --> 00:26:35,810

acidic wastes increase oxygen and raise

592

00:26:39,520 --> 00:26:37,880

the pH of your body to optimal levels

593

00:26:41,260 --> 00:26:39,530

order your bottle of Alchemist and

594

00:26:43,150 --> 00:26:41,270

plasma pH drops for only twenty nine

595

00:26:47,050 --> 00:26:43,160

ninety-five at al Commission comm

596

00:26:49,210 --> 00:26:47,060

spelled al ke a vision comm or call

597

00:26:51,130 --> 00:26:49,220

eight hundred five one eight seven six

598

00:26:53,710 --> 00:26:51,140

one five eight hundred five one eight

599

00:26:56,170 --> 00:26:53,720

seven six one five alkalize your body

600

00:27:03,610 --> 00:26:56,180

supercharge your health at Alka vision

601
00:27:06,490 --> 00:27:03,620
comm hi this is Don Ecker and you are

602
00:27:08,740 --> 00:27:06,500
tuned in to the para cast let me tell

603
00:27:11,830 --> 00:27:08,750
you what you're gonna hear stuff here

604
00:27:15,460 --> 00:27:11,840
that you probably won't hear anywhere

605
00:27:16,750 --> 00:27:15,470
else hear that George Noory in our

606
00:27:19,720 --> 00:27:16,760
previous segment we were talking about

607
00:27:21,790 --> 00:27:19,730
the value of hypnosis and certainly even

608
00:27:24,580 --> 00:27:21,800
people in the UFO field who accept the

609
00:27:26,590 --> 00:27:24,590
reality of UFOs do dismiss the value of

610
00:27:28,690 --> 00:27:26,600
hypnotic regression one example that of

611
00:27:30,730 --> 00:27:28,700
course is Kevin Randle we have Robert

612
00:27:33,330 --> 00:27:30,740
che for joining us so let's continue

613
00:27:36,130 --> 00:27:33,340

with this discussion all right so

614

00:27:37,870 --> 00:27:36,140

experiences are unearthed but in the

615

00:27:40,180 --> 00:27:37,880

case of Barney and Betty Hill what do

616

00:27:42,130 --> 00:27:40,190

you think happened to them what I think

617

00:27:44,500 --> 00:27:42,140

happened was that they were driving

618

00:27:47,080 --> 00:27:44,510

along here now and a point that people

619

00:27:50,080 --> 00:27:47,090

often miss is they had been driving for

620

00:27:53,800 --> 00:27:50,090

I don't know how many hours 16 hours or

621

00:27:56,230 --> 00:27:53,810

something like that so they were trying

622

00:27:58,000 --> 00:27:56,240

to make it home before I guess there was

623

00:28:00,340 --> 00:27:58,010

some storm expected or hurricane or

624

00:28:01,840 --> 00:28:00,350

something like that and also it seems

625

00:28:03,310 --> 00:28:01,850

that they basically didn't have money

626

00:28:05,890 --> 00:28:03,320

for a hotel and so they were going to

627

00:28:09,130 --> 00:28:05,900

just push on and drive and get home from

628

00:28:10,900 --> 00:28:09,140

Canada rather than staying one more

629

00:28:13,420 --> 00:28:10,910

night and then coming back in a more

630

00:28:15,430 --> 00:28:13,430

relaxed they basically they pulled an

631

00:28:18,130 --> 00:28:15,440

all-nighter in trying to drive back and

632

00:28:22,820 --> 00:28:18,140

daddy apparently saw an object in the

633

00:28:25,460 --> 00:28:22,830

sky that to her was a UFO

634

00:28:27,230 --> 00:28:25,470

and it seemed to be following them but

635

00:28:28,880 --> 00:28:27,240

of course you know as you drive along

636

00:28:30,649 --> 00:28:28,890

and you look at the moon the moon

637

00:28:33,139 --> 00:28:30,659

appears to be following you as you drive

638

00:28:35,840 --> 00:28:33,149

along very common illusion the same

639

00:28:39,740 --> 00:28:35,850

thing with any celestial object and so

640

00:28:41,480 --> 00:28:39,750

she saw this and got excited and because

641

00:28:44,090 --> 00:28:41,490

of her excited state gradually got

642

00:28:48,649 --> 00:28:44,100

Barney excited and two of them got so

643

00:28:50,029 --> 00:28:48,659

excited that they drove off and it's not

644

00:28:52,730 --> 00:28:50,039

clear they may have stopped somewhere

645

00:28:54,440 --> 00:28:52,740

for a little while but in any case when

646

00:28:56,389 --> 00:28:54,450

they finally got home and went to bed

647

00:28:59,600 --> 00:28:56,399

that they didn't think anything was

648

00:29:01,940 --> 00:28:59,610

wrong but they called up Betty called up

649

00:29:04,310 --> 00:29:01,950

her sister the next day her sister

650

00:29:08,090 --> 00:29:04,320

happens to be the mother of kathleen

651
00:29:11,269 --> 00:29:08,100
Mardon and who was herself Betty's

652
00:29:12,350 --> 00:29:11,279
sister was a big UFO buff and said well

653
00:29:14,419 --> 00:29:12,360
you won't believe what happened to us

654
00:29:17,149 --> 00:29:14,429
and told her the story and gradually the

655
00:29:19,159 --> 00:29:17,159
story got out there and came bigger and

656
00:29:21,110 --> 00:29:19,169
bigger more people came if you read the

657
00:29:25,250 --> 00:29:21,120
interrupted journey you'll see how many

658
00:29:27,529 --> 00:29:25,260
people actually came to listen to I mean

659
00:29:30,169 --> 00:29:27,539
UFO investigators to talk to Betty and

660
00:29:31,879 --> 00:29:30,179
Barney and to well your their story and

661
00:29:34,100 --> 00:29:31,889
of course some of them suggested well it

662
00:29:36,409 --> 00:29:34,110
may have been missing time although if

663
00:29:38,750 --> 00:29:36,419

you realize how skinny those little

664

00:29:41,060 --> 00:29:38,760

roads are in the fact that Barney and

665

00:29:43,370 --> 00:29:41,070

talks about you know having to do he was

666

00:29:45,799 --> 00:29:43,380

watching his driving so slowly he had to

667

00:29:49,370 --> 00:29:45,809

put the car in first gear so the engine

668

00:29:52,070 --> 00:29:49,380

would install so it's not exactly um you

669

00:29:54,049 --> 00:29:52,080

know a race car of course there so

670

00:29:56,720 --> 00:29:54,059

you're saying there was no missing time

671

00:29:58,850 --> 00:29:56,730

there probably wasn't but again we don't

672

00:30:01,190 --> 00:29:58,860

know exactly what the timescale is

673

00:30:03,710 --> 00:30:01,200

because you know Betty has made

674

00:30:05,899 --> 00:30:03,720

inconsistent statements about you know

675

00:30:08,299 --> 00:30:05,909

what time they arrived here what Amy

676
00:30:10,820 --> 00:30:08,309
arrived there fact even this notion that

677
00:30:13,310 --> 00:30:10,830
they began the thing at 10 o'clock up

678
00:30:16,370 --> 00:30:13,320
and was a gold Brook even that

679
00:30:19,909 --> 00:30:16,380
apparently came from hypnosis thing that

680
00:30:22,519 --> 00:30:19,919
when Barney said it was under hypnosis

681
00:30:24,230 --> 00:30:22,529
he told dr. Simon he remembered seeing

682
00:30:26,539 --> 00:30:24,240
the clock and the clock said 5 minutes

683
00:30:28,310 --> 00:30:26,549
after 10 o'clock but again any detail

684
00:30:30,769 --> 00:30:28,320
like that under hypnosis you really

685
00:30:32,539 --> 00:30:30,779
can't rely on so we really don't over

686
00:30:35,000 --> 00:30:32,549
sure what time they started out in New

687
00:30:36,600 --> 00:30:35,010
Hampshire and we don't really know what

688
00:30:38,490 --> 00:30:36,610

they did along the way they

689

00:30:40,950 --> 00:30:38,500

say that they stopped several times we

690

00:30:42,930 --> 00:30:40,960

don't know for how long so it's really

691

00:30:44,850 --> 00:30:42,940

it's very difficult to say but if even

692

00:30:47,190 --> 00:30:44,860

if there is so-called missing time

693

00:30:48,690 --> 00:30:47,200

there's nothing necessarily Supernatural

694

00:30:51,090 --> 00:30:48,700

about it it could be just you know

695

00:30:54,210 --> 00:30:51,100

basically sitting there and wondering

696

00:30:55,770 --> 00:30:54,220

about it and losing track of time you

697

00:30:58,460 --> 00:30:55,780

know again I've always had my doubts

698

00:31:01,470 --> 00:30:58,470

about the abduction phenomenon and I'm

699

00:31:02,460 --> 00:31:01,480

kind of under I'm not really happy that

700

00:31:06,060 --> 00:31:02,470

we're starting now

701

00:31:09,020 --> 00:31:06,070

with this particular so-called mystery

702

00:31:12,240 --> 00:31:09,030

one of the things though that that I do

703

00:31:13,650 --> 00:31:12,250

agree with you Robert and that is people

704

00:31:16,110 --> 00:31:13,660

who think that they've had an

705

00:31:20,010 --> 00:31:16,120

extraordinary experience are very

706

00:31:22,710 --> 00:31:20,020

susceptible to being led by someone who

707

00:31:24,510 --> 00:31:22,720

is improperly schooled in the proper way

708

00:31:27,870 --> 00:31:24,520

to ask questions and to gather

709

00:31:30,090 --> 00:31:27,880

information from a witness I've seen

710

00:31:32,400 --> 00:31:30,100

this time and time again with amateur

711

00:31:34,650 --> 00:31:32,410

investigators going out and leading the

712

00:31:37,020 --> 00:31:34,660

witness and supplying answers for

713

00:31:39,330 --> 00:31:37,030

instance it should never be a

714

00:31:42,120 --> 00:31:39,340

multiple-choice scenario when you're

715

00:31:44,850 --> 00:31:42,130

interviewing somebody you try to keep

716

00:31:47,669 --> 00:31:44,860

your questions as short concise and to

717

00:31:50,280 --> 00:31:47,679

the point as possible without giving the

718

00:31:52,310 --> 00:31:50,290

witness any sort of information that

719

00:31:55,500 --> 00:31:52,320

they can latch on to as a way to

720

00:31:59,549 --> 00:31:55,510

unconsciously please the the interviewer

721

00:32:03,570 --> 00:31:59,559

for instance and I and I see this this

722

00:32:05,909 --> 00:32:03,580

lack of field experience time and time

723

00:32:07,980 --> 00:32:05,919

again when I'm when I've been out with

724

00:32:10,350 --> 00:32:07,990

other investigators there are some

725

00:32:12,299 --> 00:32:10,360

investigators way I do admire and and do

726

00:32:14,250 --> 00:32:12,309

use proper interview techniques which

727

00:32:17,190 --> 00:32:14,260

are which are pretty standard throughout

728

00:32:21,360 --> 00:32:17,200

journalism prisons but when it comes to

729

00:32:23,330 --> 00:32:21,370

to hypnotic regression and the abduction

730

00:32:25,590 --> 00:32:23,340

phenomenon the way that it's been

731

00:32:27,659 --> 00:32:25,600

promoted and the way it's been

732

00:32:30,390 --> 00:32:27,669

sensationalized I couldn't agree more

733

00:32:33,630 --> 00:32:30,400

with you and I really do feel that this

734

00:32:35,700 --> 00:32:33,640

is a a real phenomenon on some level but

735

00:32:38,340 --> 00:32:35,710

there's a psychological component that

736

00:32:41,640 --> 00:32:38,350

is totally being missed by you know your

737

00:32:45,210 --> 00:32:41,650

main big time in abduction investigators

738

00:32:47,190 --> 00:32:45,220

and researchers and and I do I'm not

739

00:32:50,470 --> 00:32:47,200

it's not surprising to me that we're

740

00:32:53,230 --> 00:32:50,480

seeing much less emphasis

741

00:32:55,410 --> 00:32:53,240

on this particular mystery as the years

742

00:32:57,550 --> 00:32:55,420

go by and we're hearing less and less

743

00:33:01,090 --> 00:32:57,560

about people claiming to have these

744

00:33:03,010 --> 00:33:01,100

sorts of encounters right and I didn't

745

00:33:04,600 --> 00:33:03,020

mean to get bogged down into something

746

00:33:07,270 --> 00:33:04,610

like Betty and Barney this early either

747

00:33:09,670 --> 00:33:07,280

it just came up as a as amidst all of

748

00:33:12,970 --> 00:33:09,680

the kind of case we were talking about

749

00:33:14,890 --> 00:33:12,980

yes he followed the Christkind it was

750

00:33:18,910 --> 00:33:14,900

what he touching there on the notion

751

00:33:22,240 --> 00:33:18,920

that the abductor G if you will seems to

752

00:33:24,970 --> 00:33:22,250

have um kind of passed its peak and it's

753

00:33:27,250 --> 00:33:24,980

now headed down a lot of you know 20

754

00:33:28,690 --> 00:33:27,260

years ago a lot of people were convinced

755

00:33:30,430 --> 00:33:28,700

that there are boy this is really gonna

756

00:33:35,380 --> 00:33:30,440

solve the think if you look at the

757

00:33:37,780 --> 00:33:35,390

history of UFO claims you start out in

758

00:33:39,820 --> 00:33:37,790

the 1940s and 50s and it's basically

759

00:33:42,310 --> 00:33:39,830

it's all based on sightings what people

760

00:33:44,110 --> 00:33:42,320

think they see and they say oh it you

761

00:33:47,410 --> 00:33:44,120

know it's making right angle turns at

762

00:33:48,820 --> 00:33:47,420

high speeds and whatever and and again

763

00:33:51,850 --> 00:33:48,830

this is this is how it was perceived

764

00:33:53,290 --> 00:33:51,860

then after a while by the time you get

765

00:33:55,360 --> 00:33:53,300

to the late sixties and you have that

766

00:33:57,640 --> 00:33:55,370

big frenzy of sightings in the late

767

00:33:59,620 --> 00:33:57,650

sixties around the time of the Condon

768

00:34:01,660 --> 00:33:59,630

report which is why they had to have the

769

00:34:05,350 --> 00:34:01,670

Condon report and then what the big

770

00:34:07,330 --> 00:34:05,360

sightings boom of 73 after that you

771

00:34:11,830 --> 00:34:07,340

don't have anything like that but by

772

00:34:15,310 --> 00:34:11,840

this time the UFO abduction mania if you

773

00:34:18,160 --> 00:34:15,320

will or or interest is is growing and

774

00:34:19,750 --> 00:34:18,170

people thought well these sightings

775

00:34:21,580 --> 00:34:19,760

didn't get us anywhere investigating

776

00:34:24,220 --> 00:34:21,590

sightings but we're going to investigate

777

00:34:26,170 --> 00:34:24,230

these abduction cases and then we're

778

00:34:28,720 --> 00:34:26,180

gonna have proof of aliens and proof of

779

00:34:31,270 --> 00:34:28,730

UFOs and then that after a while

780

00:34:34,240 --> 00:34:31,280

basically faded into the background and

781

00:34:36,880 --> 00:34:34,250

then you get crashes were then the big

782

00:34:39,850 --> 00:34:36,890

thing starting up in the eighties and we

783

00:34:42,220 --> 00:34:39,860

talked about crashes though it's mostly

784

00:34:45,520 --> 00:34:42,230

about Roswell which happened in 1947

785

00:34:49,240 --> 00:34:45,530

would ever happen there yes cushion of

786

00:34:51,190 --> 00:34:49,250

crashes is mostly that today's UFOs we

787

00:34:55,300 --> 00:34:51,200

still get cases a lot of cases were

788

00:34:57,880 --> 00:34:55,310

reported to MUFON in 2012 and 2013 I

789

00:35:00,930 --> 00:34:57,890

mean most lights in the sky some were

790

00:35:04,240 --> 00:35:00,940

much more detailed some had some pretty

791

00:35:04,570 --> 00:35:04,250

respectable witnesses involved so you

792

00:35:06,960 --> 00:35:04,580

know I

793

00:35:08,560 --> 00:35:06,970

don't necessarily go with you about the

794

00:35:11,020 --> 00:35:08,570

trends here

795

00:35:13,870 --> 00:35:11,030

the reason Roswell came up is because in

796

00:35:15,700 --> 00:35:13,880

the late 70s it was dug up by William

797

00:35:17,590 --> 00:35:15,710

Moore and Stanton Friedman for the book

798

00:35:19,540 --> 00:35:17,600

that was done with Charles Berlitz now

799

00:35:20,650 --> 00:35:19,550

as far as Charles Berlitz is concerned I

800

00:35:23,530 --> 00:35:20,660

knew him did you

801
00:35:28,030 --> 00:35:23,540
I had met him once or twice I remember

802
00:35:30,700 --> 00:35:28,040
one of these 14 conventions I think oh

803
00:35:32,290 --> 00:35:30,710
no is a national UFO conference on 1980

804
00:35:34,840 --> 00:35:32,300
in New York City and he was there to

805
00:35:37,690 --> 00:35:34,850
talk about something and I remember him

806
00:35:40,090 --> 00:35:37,700
sitting in the bar and enjoying himself

807
00:35:42,670 --> 00:35:40,100
as I was doing indeed and John keel was

808
00:35:44,650 --> 00:35:42,680
there but I didn't really get to meet

809
00:35:47,710 --> 00:35:44,660
the guy or say much to him so I can't

810
00:35:50,740 --> 00:35:47,720
say is I really knew him but the reason

811
00:35:52,420 --> 00:35:50,750
I'm just talking about the you know the

812
00:35:55,270 --> 00:35:52,430
abductions and the crashes and things

813
00:35:57,370 --> 00:35:55,280

it's kind of like people are looking for

814

00:35:59,530 --> 00:35:57,380

some way to prove that UFOs are real and

815

00:36:01,090 --> 00:35:59,540

when something like this comes along and

816

00:36:04,030 --> 00:36:01,100

it appears to be very promising for a

817

00:36:05,890 --> 00:36:04,040

while then it gradually people get

818

00:36:07,450 --> 00:36:05,900

disillusioned when they realize that it

819

00:36:10,210 --> 00:36:07,460

doesn't seem to be leading anywhere and

820

00:36:12,370 --> 00:36:10,220

then they go off and and try to find

821

00:36:15,070 --> 00:36:12,380

some other way to try to uh to prove

822

00:36:18,010 --> 00:36:15,080

these things and of course crashes is

823

00:36:21,490 --> 00:36:18,020

far more than just Roswell people make a

824

00:36:23,770 --> 00:36:21,500

big thing about X berg and so many

825

00:36:26,920 --> 00:36:23,780

others and I think see SETI has a list

826
00:36:30,970 --> 00:36:26,930
of I don't know 200 and something UFO

827
00:36:32,440 --> 00:36:30,980
crashes of which but tour on Mars and

828
00:36:32,740 --> 00:36:32,450
one is on the moon or something like

829
00:36:35,470 --> 00:36:32,750
that

830
00:36:38,980 --> 00:36:35,480
so well you know is C SETI I think they

831
00:36:41,230 --> 00:36:38,990
are on the moon let's get on with more

832
00:36:47,110 --> 00:36:41,240
discussion with Robert Shafer joining

833
00:36:52,370 --> 00:36:49,880
you're listening to GCN proudly

834
00:36:54,560 --> 00:36:52,380
sponsored by unseen now calm lockdown

835
00:36:59,330 --> 00:36:54,570
your digital life at unseen now calm

836
00:37:01,100 --> 00:36:59,340
this is GC n attack of the rock AIDS has

837
00:37:02,870 --> 00:37:01,110
been well received by critics and

838
00:37:05,990 --> 00:37:02,880

readers alike it's a thrill a minute

839

00:37:08,360 --> 00:37:06,000

story you'll never forget a former US

840

00:37:10,430 --> 00:37:08,370

military intelligence officer is haunted

841

00:37:12,740 --> 00:37:10,440

by intense dreams about a beautiful

842

00:37:15,890 --> 00:37:12,750

woman pleading for his help after a

843

00:37:17,270 --> 00:37:15,900

terrible battle in outer space but the

844

00:37:19,370 --> 00:37:17,280

dreams turn out to be true

845

00:37:21,860 --> 00:37:19,380

and thrust him into a telepathic love

846

00:37:24,500 --> 00:37:21,870

affair with a woman whose faraway planet

847

00:37:27,500 --> 00:37:24,510

is intent on destroying the earth and

848

00:37:30,200 --> 00:37:27,510

now the gripping tale continues in but

849

00:37:32,930 --> 00:37:30,210

coming of the protectors it's the second

850

00:37:34,790 --> 00:37:32,940

book of the raccoons trilogy a galaxy

851
00:37:37,520 --> 00:37:34,800
spanning adventure that pits our hapless

852
00:37:39,620 --> 00:37:37,530
heroes against powerful fanatical

853
00:37:42,530 --> 00:37:39,630
enemies that threaten the lives of

854
00:37:45,020 --> 00:37:42,540
freedom loving beings everywhere attack

855
00:37:47,900 --> 00:37:45,030
of the rockets and the coming of the

856
00:37:51,140 --> 00:37:47,910
protectors classic science fiction at

857
00:37:53,180 --> 00:37:51,150
its best available now for more details

858
00:37:57,860 --> 00:37:53,190
visit rawhides calm

859
00:37:59,630 --> 00:37:57,870
that's our Ock o IDs dot-com I didn't

860
00:38:01,190 --> 00:37:59,640
believe it neither did I no way could

861
00:38:03,200 --> 00:38:01,200
you professionally remove unwanted hair

862
00:38:05,240 --> 00:38:03,210
pain free and at home my thoughts

863
00:38:06,950 --> 00:38:05,250

exactly remove my face and body here

864

00:38:08,780 --> 00:38:06,960

without expensive painful office that's

865

00:38:11,720 --> 00:38:08,790

not possible great minds think alike

866

00:38:14,510 --> 00:38:11,730

until I tried no no pro mm-hmm wait you

867

00:38:17,210 --> 00:38:14,520

tried no no yes and it works I use it on

868

00:38:18,830 --> 00:38:17,220

my face legs bikini line we're BFFs and

869

00:38:20,600 --> 00:38:18,840

you didn't tell me about no now here

870

00:38:22,220 --> 00:38:20,610

this is my new no no Pro the most

871

00:38:24,260 --> 00:38:22,230

powerful no no made custom treatment

872

00:38:26,660 --> 00:38:24,270

levels less hair and less time perfect

873

00:38:28,460 --> 00:38:26,670

for any skin type try it no hair no pain

874

00:38:31,430 --> 00:38:28,470

no time consuming expensive office

875

00:38:33,260 --> 00:38:31,440

visits no no and no no for a limited

876

00:38:34,850 --> 00:38:33,270

time you can try no no Pro risk-free

877

00:38:36,650 --> 00:38:34,860

you'll also get the facial kit at a

878

00:38:39,320 --> 00:38:36,660

travel case get weeks of long lasting

879

00:38:42,950 --> 00:38:39,330

results I'm getting a no now great minds

880

00:38:49,430 --> 00:38:42,960

do think alike try no no prole risk-free

881

00:38:51,590 --> 00:38:49,440

by calling 897-8256

882

00:38:54,140 --> 00:38:51,600

that's eight hundred nine fifty two

883

00:38:59,529 --> 00:38:54,150

fifty seven sixty eight hundred ninety

884

00:39:04,670 --> 00:39:02,329

summertime is saved big time at herbal

885

00:39:06,799 --> 00:39:04,680

healer Academy long-term customers know

886

00:39:09,049 --> 00:39:06,809

summer is the time to stock up at herbal

887

00:39:11,089 --> 00:39:09,059

healer calm and for new customers

888

00:39:13,759 --> 00:39:11,099

welcome to the web's best place to save

889

00:39:16,069 --> 00:39:13,769

on vitamins minerals and more logon for

890

00:39:18,170 --> 00:39:16,079

summer specials including all sizes of

891

00:39:21,049 --> 00:39:18,180

colloidal silver colloidal minerals and

892

00:39:22,609 --> 00:39:21,059

intestinal freedom on sale choose from

893

00:39:24,349 --> 00:39:22,619

herbal healers great variety of

894

00:39:27,079 --> 00:39:24,359

weight-loss products like apple cider

895

00:39:29,870 --> 00:39:27,089

vinegar Judea and metabolic complex and

896

00:39:32,000 --> 00:39:29,880

pro metabolic all on sale now also the

897

00:39:34,519 --> 00:39:32,010

antiparasite intestinal freedom and

898

00:39:36,769 --> 00:39:34,529

wormwood plus complex plus stevia liquid

899

00:39:39,559 --> 00:39:36,779

sweetener and the super enzymes all on

900

00:39:41,359 --> 00:39:39,569

sale for summer at herbal healer calm as

901
00:39:42,950 --> 00:39:41,369
always we offer certificate

902
00:39:45,109 --> 00:39:42,960
correspondence courses in natural

903
00:39:47,150 --> 00:39:45,119
medicine enjoy same-day shipping and

904
00:39:49,519 --> 00:39:47,160
free online newsletter log on now to

905
00:39:51,559 --> 00:39:49,529
herbal healer calm and look for summer

906
00:39:53,299 --> 00:39:51,569
specials to save big with our nation's

907
00:39:56,779 --> 00:39:53,309
leader in supplying quality natural

908
00:40:00,259 --> 00:39:56,789
medicine and education since 1988 herbal

909
00:40:02,509 --> 00:40:00,269
healer Academy don't complain about your

910
00:40:04,579 --> 00:40:02,519
cable bill going up and up and I'll do

911
00:40:08,120 --> 00:40:04,589
something about it grab a pencil and jot

912
00:40:10,370 --> 00:40:08,130
down this special number 1 855 905 my TV

913
00:40:12,980 --> 00:40:10,380

the more cable TV rates go up the better

914

00:40:14,779 --> 00:40:12,990

digital satellite TV looks say goodbye

915

00:40:16,549 --> 00:40:14,789

to the Cable Guy and get more of your

916

00:40:20,720 --> 00:40:16,559

favorite channels in 100% digital

917

00:40:22,430 --> 00:40:20,730

quality or less money call 185 905 my TV

918

00:40:24,650 --> 00:40:22,440

sign up for packages starting as low as

919

00:40:27,559 --> 00:40:24,660

\$19.99 and there's no equipment to buy

920

00:40:29,390 --> 00:40:27,569

you get free HD TV upgrade a free DVR

921

00:40:31,849 --> 00:40:29,400

upgraded free professional installation

922

00:40:33,710 --> 00:40:31,859

you control what you watch when you

923

00:40:36,620 --> 00:40:33,720

watch it record your favorite shows

924

00:40:39,109 --> 00:40:36,630

pause and rewind live TV even skip the

925

00:40:41,450 --> 00:40:39,119

commercials watch local channels too at

926

00:40:43,400 --> 00:40:41,460

just \$19.99 what are you waiting for

927

00:40:49,099 --> 00:40:43,410

pull out your major credit or debit card

928

00:40:51,620 --> 00:40:49,109

call 185 905 my TV one 855 905 my TV say

929

00:40:56,660 --> 00:40:51,630

goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs and

930

00:41:01,110 --> 00:40:56,670

get more one 855 905 my TV one 855 905

931

00:41:05,990 --> 00:41:02,920

[Music]

932

00:41:08,240 --> 00:41:06,000

this is the wrong flower Glasser of the

933

00:41:10,640 --> 00:41:08,250

f1 cycle feeding other looks when you're

934

00:41:19,599 --> 00:41:10,650

listening to the podcast

935

00:41:22,400 --> 00:41:19,609

[Music]

936

00:41:24,170 --> 00:41:22,410

now let me just ask you here Robert

937

00:41:26,990 --> 00:41:24,180

because we've mentioned it in previous

938

00:41:29,630 --> 00:41:27,000

episodes on the para cast and that is in

939

00:41:31,940 --> 00:41:29,640

the case of Roswell yes some of the

940

00:41:33,170 --> 00:41:31,950

theories have it as maybe it wasn't a

941

00:41:35,720 --> 00:41:33,180

balloon maybe it was just a test

942

00:41:38,870 --> 00:41:35,730

aircraft that crashed wouldn't that make

943

00:41:40,309 --> 00:41:38,880

sense I don't think it would because the

944

00:41:44,089 --> 00:41:40,319

consistency of the people who actually

945

00:41:47,390 --> 00:41:44,099

saw and handled this so-called debris

946

00:41:50,630 --> 00:41:47,400

was largely describing it as in terms of

947

00:41:52,400 --> 00:41:50,640

foil it's like a mylar type substance

948

00:41:54,079 --> 00:41:52,410

the kind of thing that you find in a

949

00:41:57,049 --> 00:41:54,089

balloon not in the kind of thing that

950

00:41:59,029 --> 00:41:57,059

you would find in a test aircraft and

951
00:42:01,789 --> 00:41:59,039
also if there were a test aircraft that

952
00:42:04,190 --> 00:42:01,799
crashed after what almost 70 years

953
00:42:06,740 --> 00:42:04,200
there'd be no reason to not to not

954
00:42:08,240 --> 00:42:06,750
disclose it so you know I think we would

955
00:42:09,980 --> 00:42:08,250
have heard about that there that people

956
00:42:12,769 --> 00:42:09,990
were fairly seriously looking into this

957
00:42:17,299 --> 00:42:12,779
for a long time the best source I think

958
00:42:20,299 --> 00:42:17,309
of information on Roswell is the book by

959
00:42:23,599 --> 00:42:20,309
Carl flock that was published I think in

960
00:42:26,450 --> 00:42:23,609
around the year 2000 with what is it

961
00:42:27,890 --> 00:42:26,460
called roswell inconvenient facts and

962
00:42:30,470 --> 00:42:27,900
the will to believe something like that

963
00:42:33,109 --> 00:42:30,480

like carl flock he goes into all these

964

00:42:37,009 --> 00:42:33,119

witnesses and of course the big time

965

00:42:39,920 --> 00:42:37,019

witnesses Kaufman and Glenn Dennis and

966

00:42:43,160 --> 00:42:39,930

so on he goes into basically why their

967

00:42:44,210 --> 00:42:43,170

stories are not credible or you want to

968

00:42:45,859 --> 00:42:44,220

put it another way

969

00:42:48,079 --> 00:42:45,869

proof that they were not telling the

970

00:42:50,839 --> 00:42:48,089

truth that they were making up stuff and

971

00:42:52,430 --> 00:42:50,849

other people basically was second hand

972

00:42:54,499 --> 00:42:52,440

or third hand as well I had heard this

973

00:42:57,170 --> 00:42:54,509

I'd heard that but that doesn't really

974

00:42:59,660 --> 00:42:57,180

go very far our proving anything so I

975

00:43:02,779 --> 00:42:59,670

think that the project mogul explanation

976
00:43:05,059 --> 00:43:02,789
is the best the best overall fit for

977
00:43:07,339 --> 00:43:05,069
what happened there let me just tell you

978
00:43:09,200 --> 00:43:07,349
what the book is by the way Carl flock

979
00:43:11,710 --> 00:43:09,210
and Jerry Pournelle a very well known

980
00:43:13,999 --> 00:43:11,720
science fiction writer rode roswell

981
00:43:17,539 --> 00:43:14,009
inconvenient facts and the will to

982
00:43:19,880 --> 00:43:17,549
believe in 2001 okay now let me just

983
00:43:22,009 --> 00:43:19,890
tell you something here I understand

984
00:43:26,210 --> 00:43:22,019
about the possibility of the so called

985
00:43:27,070 --> 00:43:26,220
memory metal being just aluminum foil or

986
00:43:29,620 --> 00:43:27,080
something from a

987
00:43:32,770 --> 00:43:29,630
I've interviewed people here in the show

988
00:43:35,170 --> 00:43:32,780

of dr. Jesse Marcel jr. for example I

989

00:43:36,700 --> 00:43:35,180

did talk to somebody the other day and

990

00:43:38,800 --> 00:43:36,710

of course it became a secondhand

991

00:43:42,010 --> 00:43:38,810

discussion a resident of Roswell says

992

00:43:44,140 --> 00:43:42,020

that back in the late 50s he talked to

993

00:43:47,410 --> 00:43:44,150

one of the firemen in Roswell who

994

00:43:49,630 --> 00:43:47,420

claimed that he saw bodies in connection

995

00:43:52,690 --> 00:43:49,640

with the crashed Roswell whatever it was

996

00:43:55,870 --> 00:43:52,700

all these stories about seeing bodies

997

00:43:58,390 --> 00:43:55,880

you think they're all made up I think so

998

00:44:00,550 --> 00:43:58,400

no one's about bodies I don't think

999

00:44:03,550 --> 00:44:00,560

anybody saw a body and Marcel didn't

1000

00:44:06,820 --> 00:44:03,560

claim to and neither Marcel claimed to

1001

00:44:09,520 --> 00:44:06,830

see a body Mac Brazel didn't claim to

1002

00:44:12,940 --> 00:44:09,530

see any bodies they just saw some debris

1003

00:44:14,860 --> 00:44:12,950

some mylar in foil type stuff with

1004

00:44:17,530 --> 00:44:14,870

sticks tinfoil and sticks I don't know

1005

00:44:20,260 --> 00:44:17,540

how you build an interstellar craft it's

1006

00:44:23,770 --> 00:44:20,270

almost like you're building a kite not a

1007

00:44:26,020 --> 00:44:23,780

spacecraft yes I think that again maybe

1008

00:44:28,150 --> 00:44:26,030

it's possible somebody did persuade

1009

00:44:30,450 --> 00:44:28,160

himself or hallucinate or have a vivid

1010

00:44:33,550 --> 00:44:30,460

dream or something and this turned into

1011

00:44:34,840 --> 00:44:33,560

something about bodies but I think for

1012

00:44:37,150 --> 00:44:34,850

the most part two people as their eyes

1013

00:44:38,290 --> 00:44:37,160

all the bodies are you know it's kind of

1014

00:44:39,610 --> 00:44:38,300

like a me two things

1015

00:44:41,920 --> 00:44:39,620

you know it's other really important

1016

00:44:44,380 --> 00:44:41,930

happened here so you know I'm gonna be

1017

00:44:46,690 --> 00:44:44,390

part of it what bothers me mostly about

1018

00:44:50,440 --> 00:44:46,700

Roswell is that all these memories come

1019

00:44:53,320 --> 00:44:50,450

forth 30 years after the fact yeah I

1020

00:44:55,330 --> 00:44:53,330

think about forget about UFOs I think

1021

00:44:56,770 --> 00:44:55,340

about all the movies and all the

1022

00:44:58,660 --> 00:44:56,780

cultural icons that might have

1023

00:45:00,910 --> 00:44:58,670

influenced it but what about the

1024

00:45:03,430 --> 00:45:00,920

so-called deathbed revelations the

1025

00:45:06,820 --> 00:45:03,440

confessions people who are about to die

1026
00:45:08,680 --> 00:45:06,830
and say yes I saw bodies yes this

1027
00:45:10,720 --> 00:45:08,690
happened yes that happened why would

1028
00:45:14,290 --> 00:45:10,730
they do that the only one of those that

1029
00:45:18,910 --> 00:45:14,300
I'm aware of involved a Walter Haut okay

1030
00:45:20,710 --> 00:45:18,920
the affidavit was typed up who was it

1031
00:45:23,560 --> 00:45:20,720
that typed it up and gave it to him I

1032
00:45:26,920 --> 00:45:23,570
forget if that was was that Donald's man

1033
00:45:29,110 --> 00:45:26,930
or who was that that presented it to him

1034
00:45:31,420 --> 00:45:29,120
I'm not sure but that sounds sounds like

1035
00:45:33,730 --> 00:45:31,430
a good fit yeah that I think she made it

1036
00:45:36,970 --> 00:45:33,740
somehow involved here yes yeah but in

1037
00:45:39,820 --> 00:45:36,980
any case whoever it was the criticism is

1038
00:45:41,019 --> 00:45:39,830

that this was a man who was already well

1039

00:45:43,870 --> 00:45:41,029

into his 80s I believe

1040

00:45:45,880 --> 00:45:43,880

and he was in in poor health and and

1041

00:45:48,069 --> 00:45:45,890

apparently showing you least some signs

1042

00:45:50,079 --> 00:45:48,079

of dementia and this thing basically he

1043

00:45:52,539 --> 00:45:50,089

didn't type it or he didn't write it it

1044

00:45:54,309 --> 00:45:52,549

was typed up by somebody else based on

1045

00:45:56,620 --> 00:45:54,319

what they claimed he said or thought he

1046

00:45:59,079 --> 00:45:56,630

said gave it to him and said sign this

1047

00:46:00,939 --> 00:45:59,089

and he did you think he signed it

1048

00:46:03,909 --> 00:46:00,949

without being fully aware of what he was

1049

00:46:05,679 --> 00:46:03,919

signing it could be it's hard to know

1050

00:46:07,719 --> 00:46:05,689

for sure of course I wasn't there and I

1051

00:46:10,899 --> 00:46:07,729

don't know what his mental state was but

1052

00:46:14,109 --> 00:46:10,909

I know that critics of that have made

1053

00:46:15,909 --> 00:46:14,119

this charge it does seem to me odd that

1054

00:46:18,459 --> 00:46:15,919

you know especially if walter haut spent

1055

00:46:20,589 --> 00:46:18,469

all this time promoting the roswell

1056

00:46:22,959 --> 00:46:20,599

story and and working with the roswell

1057

00:46:24,729 --> 00:46:22,969

museum and so on and so on and being

1058

00:46:28,239 --> 00:46:24,739

basically you know one of the go-to guys

1059

00:46:30,399 --> 00:46:28,249

or anyone who wants be worth write a

1060

00:46:33,489 --> 00:46:30,409

book or write an article about roswell

1061

00:46:36,640 --> 00:46:33,499

and all of a sudden after that the years

1062

00:46:37,089 --> 00:46:36,650

are whatever more he says oh yeah i saw

1063

00:46:38,829 --> 00:46:37,099

bodies

1064

00:46:40,419 --> 00:46:38,839

that's it should have come out much

1065

00:46:42,489 --> 00:46:40,429

sooner if it was going to be credible

1066

00:46:46,479 --> 00:46:42,499

I would think let's move to a more

1067

00:46:50,799 --> 00:46:46,489

recent landing situation Rendlesham

1068

00:46:53,380 --> 00:46:50,809

forest in the UK yes okay I obviously

1069

00:46:55,630 --> 00:46:53,390

sense from your laughter that you have a

1070

00:46:58,569 --> 00:46:55,640

lot to say about that so we've had

1071

00:47:00,609 --> 00:46:58,579

several discussions here on the power

1072

00:47:03,279 --> 00:47:00,619

casts we've had John Burroughs one of

1073

00:47:06,689 --> 00:47:03,289

the people who was there we like Pope we

1074

00:47:08,859 --> 00:47:06,699

had Peter Robbins so what happened in

1075

00:47:10,959 --> 00:47:08,869

December 1980

1076

00:47:12,609 --> 00:47:10,969

according to Robert Shaffer well of

1077

00:47:15,579 --> 00:47:12,619

course Nick Pope wasn't there any more

1078

00:47:16,329 --> 00:47:15,589

than I was so but John burrows was yes

1079

00:47:19,539 --> 00:47:16,339

yes

1080

00:47:21,640 --> 00:47:19,549

well Aniston as well sure right

1081

00:47:24,189 --> 00:47:21,650

Penniston the guy who has this magic

1082

00:47:26,829 --> 00:47:24,199

notebook that has binary data that he

1083

00:47:29,109 --> 00:47:26,839

received telepathically from the UFOs

1084

00:47:31,839 --> 00:47:29,119

has messages in it however he didn't

1085

00:47:34,539 --> 00:47:31,849

tell anyone about this for 25 years or

1086

00:47:37,029 --> 00:47:34,549

some such thing so so you feel he just

1087

00:47:39,939 --> 00:47:37,039

made that up that part of it yeah I

1088

00:47:41,529 --> 00:47:39,949

think so there's a lot of this on the

1089

00:47:44,499 --> 00:47:41,539

web if you look at in Ridpath

1090

00:47:46,509 --> 00:47:44,509

site he summarizes it it's not just any

1091

00:47:50,739 --> 00:47:46,519

one thing it's one of these cases where

1092

00:47:52,719 --> 00:47:50,749

people apparently saw a either said

1093

00:47:54,090 --> 00:47:52,729

legree entry or more likely a meteor go

1094

00:47:56,790 --> 00:47:54,100

by

1095

00:47:59,640 --> 00:47:56,800

the centuries late at night on what was

1096

00:48:01,080 --> 00:47:59,650

that December 30th or something and so

1097

00:48:04,080 --> 00:48:01,090

they went out there and they looked

1098

00:48:06,060 --> 00:48:04,090

around and they saw a flashing light and

1099

00:48:07,500 --> 00:48:06,070

I think they saw some holes that might

1100

00:48:11,510 --> 00:48:07,510

or might not have been dug by rabbits

1101
00:48:14,670 --> 00:48:11,520
and then basically they went back in

1102
00:48:16,680 --> 00:48:14,680
then to night couple of nights later

1103
00:48:18,180 --> 00:48:16,690
there was a similar thing they saw

1104
00:48:21,240 --> 00:48:18,190
lights in the sky or whatever they went

1105
00:48:26,000 --> 00:48:21,250
out again now according to the one the

1106
00:48:29,100 --> 00:48:26,010
video that was on was a CNN or something

1107
00:48:31,100 --> 00:48:29,110
within I think like 84 or something 85

1108
00:48:33,600 --> 00:48:31,110
it's on YouTube somewhere where they

1109
00:48:35,070 --> 00:48:33,610
they said they were they went out they

1110
00:48:37,380 --> 00:48:35,080
saw some lights in the sky they were

1111
00:48:39,090 --> 00:48:37,390
frightened and they went back in so it

1112
00:48:40,830 --> 00:48:39,100
doesn't sound very exciting at that

1113
00:48:43,320 --> 00:48:40,840

point in time but then now of course

1114

00:48:45,780 --> 00:48:43,330

it's grown and and the thing now landed

1115

00:48:48,660 --> 00:48:45,790

and Penniston says he touched it and so

1116

00:48:51,240 --> 00:48:48,670

on also Burroughs has suffered some

1117

00:48:53,820 --> 00:48:51,250

unusual symptoms almost like radiation

1118

00:48:56,070 --> 00:48:53,830

poisoning in the wake of that which

1119

00:48:58,710 --> 00:48:56,080

brings to mind the cash Landrum case

1120

00:49:01,800 --> 00:48:58,720

yeah I have the same situation it's in

1121

00:49:05,520 --> 00:49:01,810

both cases the the reported symptoms

1122

00:49:07,110 --> 00:49:05,530

doesn't match radiation poisoning people

1123

00:49:11,460 --> 00:49:07,120

don't have these you know if somebody is

1124

00:49:12,800 --> 00:49:11,470

exposed to intense radiation it's you

1125

00:49:15,480 --> 00:49:12,810

know that's kind of cause them problems

1126

00:49:17,640 --> 00:49:15,490

yeah you know centers are going to

1127

00:49:18,390 --> 00:49:17,650

happen much sooner than 30 years or

1128

00:49:20,910 --> 00:49:18,400

whatever it is

1129

00:49:23,490 --> 00:49:20,920

oh yeah wait a minute here those

1130

00:49:26,460 --> 00:49:23,500

symptoms occurred almost right away in

1131

00:49:28,410 --> 00:49:26,470

the case of cash Landrum yeah and in the

1132

00:49:31,830 --> 00:49:28,420

case of John Burroughs bro he had

1133

00:49:34,260 --> 00:49:31,840

symptoms pretty shortly after this yeah

1134

00:49:36,960 --> 00:49:34,270

they developed it wasn't 30 years later

1135

00:49:39,240 --> 00:49:36,970

not at all well he would be able to

1136

00:49:41,190 --> 00:49:39,250

ascertain that and prove that if he was

1137

00:49:44,670 --> 00:49:41,200

given access to his medical records

1138

00:49:47,130 --> 00:49:44,680

which have been withheld from him for

1139

00:49:49,530 --> 00:49:47,140

years and also they tried to expunge his

1140

00:49:52,530 --> 00:49:49,540

very involvement in the military dodge

1141

00:49:55,440 --> 00:49:52,540

in the time period after during and

1142

00:49:57,360 --> 00:49:55,450

after the Rendlesham forest claim well

1143

00:49:59,310 --> 00:49:57,370

what why would the military do that do

1144

00:50:03,210 --> 00:49:59,320

you think why if they allegedly did

1145

00:50:06,330 --> 00:50:03,220

there so he claims they did now I talked

1146

00:50:07,859 --> 00:50:06,340

to you you know James McGee hey he knows

1147

00:50:09,299 --> 00:50:07,869

quite a bit about the military and

1148

00:50:11,789 --> 00:50:09,309

medical and all that stuff and he was

1149

00:50:13,259 --> 00:50:11,799

there at Rendlesham although not at the

1150

00:50:15,420 --> 00:50:13,269

time he was there only just like a year

1151

00:50:17,489 --> 00:50:15,430

or so later now he says anytime that

1152

00:50:19,650 --> 00:50:17,499

anybody is discharged from the military

1153

00:50:23,779 --> 00:50:19,660

that they are given copies of their

1154

00:50:25,710 --> 00:50:23,789

medical record at that time and

1155

00:50:30,299 --> 00:50:25,720

basically you'd have to talk to him to

1156

00:50:33,029 --> 00:50:30,309

get the details on this but what what

1157

00:50:36,150 --> 00:50:33,039

Burroughs is claiming doesn't really you

1158

00:50:38,160 --> 00:50:36,160

know again it's a it's a claim it isn't

1159

00:50:41,970 --> 00:50:38,170

proven how expunged him from the

1160

00:50:43,109 --> 00:50:41,980

military I'm not aware how you I mean

1161

00:50:46,289 --> 00:50:43,119

it's true that you know there can be

1162

00:50:47,789 --> 00:50:46,299

problems with medical record or with

1163

00:50:51,299 --> 00:50:47,799

military records in fact there was a big

1164

00:50:53,489 --> 00:50:51,309

fire although that didn't affect my that

1165

00:50:56,579 --> 00:50:53,499

was before Rendlesham but some but you

1166

00:50:58,680 --> 00:50:56,589

know just bringing that up didn't show

1167

00:51:00,630 --> 00:50:58,690

that you know records can get lost or

1168

00:51:02,999 --> 00:51:00,640

misplaced but I'm you know again it's

1169

00:51:05,160 --> 00:51:03,009

easy to make up a story and say you know

1170

00:51:06,599 --> 00:51:05,170

I'm not denying he has symptoms but you

1171

00:51:08,039 --> 00:51:06,609

know a lot of people have symptoms of a

1172

00:51:11,190 --> 00:51:08,049

lot of things they're not necessarily

1173

00:51:13,200 --> 00:51:11,200

caused by the UFO contact okay well this

1174

00:51:14,970 --> 00:51:13,210

is a lot of meanings here and I want to

1175

00:51:16,349 --> 00:51:14,980

get into it more because he basically

1176
00:51:17,999 --> 00:51:16,359
saying that John Burroughs made up the

1177
00:51:19,859 --> 00:51:18,009
whole thing or a lot of it he may have

1178
00:51:22,109 --> 00:51:19,869
suffered the symptoms but the

1179
00:51:24,120 --> 00:51:22,119
circumstances and the issues involved in

1180
00:51:25,920 --> 00:51:24,130
dealing with the VA let's just talk

1181
00:51:28,440 --> 00:51:25,930
about our next segment Robert Schaeffer

1182
00:51:33,940 --> 00:51:28,450
we've got Jean and Chris you're in the

1183
00:51:33,950 --> 00:51:37,450
[Music]

1184
00:51:43,599 --> 00:51:41,050
great minds think alike the network for

1185
00:51:48,520 --> 00:51:43,609
the independent finding the genesis

1186
00:51:50,800 --> 00:51:48,530
communications network GC and hi this is

1187
00:51:52,839 --> 00:51:50,810
Larry Smith sometimes bad things happen

1188
00:51:54,520 --> 00:51:52,849

to good people like when the jeweller

1189

00:51:56,200 --> 00:51:54,530

ruined my ring and wouldn't do anything

1190

00:51:58,210 --> 00:51:56,210

about it but when my LegalShield

1191

00:52:00,160 --> 00:51:58,220

attorney called him and told him what my

1192

00:52:02,980 --> 00:52:00,170

rights were I received a check for over

1193

00:52:05,260 --> 00:52:02,990

21 hundred dollars worried less and live

1194

00:52:08,230 --> 00:52:05,270

more with LS protection calm

1195

00:52:11,230 --> 00:52:08,240

that's LS protection calm or call eight

1196

00:52:13,660 --> 00:52:11,240

five five three four zero save again

1197

00:52:16,089 --> 00:52:13,670

eight five five three four zero seven

1198

00:52:16,810 --> 00:52:16,099

two eight three results will vary from

1199

00:52:19,390 --> 00:52:16,820

case to case

1200

00:52:21,490 --> 00:52:19,400

we the people grow cotton wheat fabric

1201
00:52:23,109 --> 00:52:21,500
engraving can bed strips and fibers to

1202
00:52:24,849 --> 00:52:23,119
protect from counterfeit than carding to

1203
00:52:25,300 --> 00:52:24,859
a private bank having a led back at

1204
00:52:27,099 --> 00:52:25,310
interest

1205
00:52:28,960 --> 00:52:27,109
forcing taxes to service debt this

1206
00:52:30,430 --> 00:52:28,970
capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

1207
00:52:32,079 --> 00:52:30,440
stating a central bank issuing the

1208
00:52:33,190 --> 00:52:32,089
public currency is a greater menace to

1209
00:52:34,930 --> 00:52:33,200
the liberties of the people than a

1210
00:52:36,370 --> 00:52:34,940
standing army hi Ted I understand I'm

1211
00:52:38,200 --> 00:52:36,380
placing a free silver dollar in a book

1212
00:52:41,710 --> 00:52:38,210
that explains our monetary system call

1213
00:52:44,920 --> 00:52:41,720

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

1214

00:52:50,980 --> 00:52:44,930

to understand the system call 866 to 237

1215

00:52:53,079 --> 00:52:50,990

that's 800 686 to 237 at 30 day food

1216

00:52:55,030 --> 00:52:53,089

supply calm you can now purchase a

1217

00:52:57,730 --> 00:52:55,040

one-of-a-kind product not available

1218

00:53:00,490 --> 00:52:57,740

anywhere else a meatless burger dry mix

1219

00:53:02,680 --> 00:53:00,500

in four delicious flavors with our new

1220

00:53:05,170 --> 00:53:02,690

Oregon Trail foods vegan burgers all you

1221

00:53:07,060 --> 00:53:05,180

do is add water and fry they need no

1222

00:53:09,250 --> 00:53:07,070

refrigeration they're packaged in mylar

1223

00:53:11,349 --> 00:53:09,260

bags with an oxygen absorber for a long

1224

00:53:13,420 --> 00:53:11,359

shelf-life they're non-gmo they're

1225

00:53:15,400 --> 00:53:13,430

gluten soy nut in chemical free but

1226
00:53:17,349 --> 00:53:15,410
they're loaded with flavor and a good

1227
00:53:19,839 --> 00:53:17,359
source of carbs and protein yet low in

1228
00:53:21,820 --> 00:53:19,849
sodium flavors include Italian spicy

1229
00:53:24,970 --> 00:53:21,830
Mexican six vegetable and black bean

1230
00:53:27,220 --> 00:53:24,980
olive go-to 30-day food supply calm or

1231
00:53:30,670 --> 00:53:27,230
call five four one two two nine zero

1232
00:53:32,859 --> 00:53:30,680
zero one zero and order today eat them

1233
00:53:34,780 --> 00:53:32,869
every day take them camping or save them

1234
00:53:37,510 --> 00:53:34,790
for an emergency check them out at

1235
00:53:40,180 --> 00:53:37,520
30-day food supply calm and click on the

1236
00:53:42,400 --> 00:53:40,190
vegan burger icon that's 30 day food

1237
00:53:44,680 --> 00:53:42,410
supply calm where all of our products

1238
00:53:54,900 --> 00:53:44,690

are produced in Oregon by Oregon Trail

1239

00:54:02,940 --> 00:53:58,599

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1240

00:54:11,320 --> 00:54:02,950

standard of paranormal radio and now

1241

00:54:12,370 --> 00:54:11,330

here's Jane Steinberg Robert Shafer

1242

00:54:15,670 --> 00:54:12,380

joins us

1243

00:54:17,830 --> 00:54:15,680

he's a UFO skeptic been around since the

1244

00:54:19,870 --> 00:54:17,840

early days we're talking about the

1245

00:54:22,620 --> 00:54:19,880

Rendlesham forest case specifically the

1246

00:54:24,730 --> 00:54:22,630

case of John burrows who talked about

1247

00:54:27,099 --> 00:54:24,740

problems dealing with the VA which are

1248

00:54:28,030 --> 00:54:27,109

not unusual we've all heard the news of

1249

00:54:30,520 --> 00:54:28,040

what's going on there

1250

00:54:32,740 --> 00:54:30,530

supposedly information about his

1251

00:54:35,440 --> 00:54:32,750

military records being expunged etcetera

1252

00:54:37,630 --> 00:54:35,450

etc so let's separate the two things

1253

00:54:40,570 --> 00:54:37,640

here we have symptoms we're not going to

1254

00:54:41,830 --> 00:54:40,580

assume they're not real the discussion

1255

00:54:44,349 --> 00:54:41,840

could be about the cause but you're

1256

00:54:47,260 --> 00:54:44,359

saying Robert that when he says that

1257

00:54:49,660 --> 00:54:47,270

there was hanky-panky with regard to his

1258

00:54:51,760 --> 00:54:49,670

medical and overall military records

1259

00:54:53,710 --> 00:54:51,770

he's just making that up I didn't say

1260

00:54:56,590 --> 00:54:53,720

that it's hard to know exactly what

1261

00:54:59,830 --> 00:54:56,600

happened we now know based on recent

1262

00:55:02,140 --> 00:54:59,840

news stories that the VA has been really

1263

00:55:05,650 --> 00:55:02,150

it's a scandal in that they're not just

1264

00:55:07,810 --> 00:55:05,660

failing to provide the medical care to

1265

00:55:10,710 --> 00:55:07,820

veterans who deserve it and who need it

1266

00:55:14,380 --> 00:55:10,720

but also that there that the VA has been

1267

00:55:16,120 --> 00:55:14,390

hiding has been fabricating numbers and

1268

00:55:18,820 --> 00:55:16,130

hiding the fact that people are waiting

1269

00:55:20,830 --> 00:55:18,830

years to get medical treatment and so on

1270

00:55:22,840 --> 00:55:20,840

so if this is the kind of thing that

1271

00:55:24,690 --> 00:55:22,850

he's talking about well he's not the

1272

00:55:27,370 --> 00:55:24,700

only one that's had this problem this is

1273

00:55:29,220 --> 00:55:27,380

endemic to the VA at least in recent

1274

00:55:32,440 --> 00:55:29,230

years and in the current administration

1275

00:55:34,750 --> 00:55:32,450

so he wouldn't be the only one to have

1276

00:55:36,550 --> 00:55:34,760

problems of that kind but to go and

1277

00:55:39,790 --> 00:55:36,560

conclude from this that somehow there's

1278

00:55:42,849 --> 00:55:39,800

some military conspiracy against him to

1279

00:55:45,609 --> 00:55:42,859

you know not provide his care and to and

1280

00:55:47,800 --> 00:55:45,619

to remove him from his military records

1281

00:55:48,849 --> 00:55:47,810

I don't see anything that you know that

1282

00:55:51,099 --> 00:55:48,859

would convince me of that

1283

00:55:55,060 --> 00:55:51,109

it all depends again whether you believe

1284

00:55:57,970 --> 00:55:55,070

him doesn't it I guess it does all right

1285

00:56:01,070 --> 00:55:57,980

so that brings us to something you said

1286

00:56:03,320 --> 00:56:01,080

to Micah Hanks when he talked to you at

1287

00:56:04,700 --> 00:56:03,330

UFO event and we have some questions

1288

00:56:07,190 --> 00:56:04,710

from Michael we'll ask later but

1289

00:56:10,040 --> 00:56:07,200

specifically here with regard to UFO

1290

00:56:12,530 --> 00:56:10,050

witnesses you're referred to at least

1291

00:56:16,130 --> 00:56:12,540

some of them as liars they're making it

1292

00:56:18,080 --> 00:56:16,140

all up if you expand on that well is

1293

00:56:20,720 --> 00:56:18,090

that what Mike they said because I don't

1294

00:56:21,770 --> 00:56:20,730

recall you don't recall calling UFO

1295

00:56:24,320 --> 00:56:21,780

witnesses liars

1296

00:56:26,780 --> 00:56:24,330

no I don't recall that I don't think I

1297

00:56:28,880 --> 00:56:26,790

did some of them maybe I think for the

1298

00:56:31,820 --> 00:56:28,890

most part I've always said this that the

1299

00:56:34,250 --> 00:56:31,830

great majority of UFO witnesses are

1300

00:56:36,860 --> 00:56:34,260

people who are perfectly sincere but are

1301
00:56:40,280 --> 00:56:36,870
mistaken because of what we've already

1302
00:56:44,240 --> 00:56:40,290
said about human perception and it's

1303
00:56:50,480 --> 00:56:44,250
malleability the propensity of a person

1304
00:56:53,360 --> 00:56:50,490
to incorporate external information and

1305
00:56:55,820 --> 00:56:53,370
beliefs into a memory because memory is

1306
00:56:58,970 --> 00:56:55,830
malleable that they convince themselves

1307
00:57:02,210 --> 00:56:58,980
they see a large saucer shaped object or

1308
00:57:04,070 --> 00:57:02,220
whatever but it doesn't mean it's true

1309
00:57:06,500 --> 00:57:04,080
but doesn't that doesn't make them a

1310
00:57:08,320 --> 00:57:06,510
liar it just means that they've allowed

1311
00:57:10,610 --> 00:57:08,330
their imagination to kind of run away

1312
00:57:13,520 --> 00:57:10,620
and that's a very human thing to do I

1313
00:57:15,530 --> 00:57:13,530

know we've all you know been you know

1314

00:57:18,290 --> 00:57:15,540

mistaken about something that we think

1315

00:57:20,210 --> 00:57:18,300

we've seen or done and but I certainly I

1316

00:57:22,460 --> 00:57:20,220

don't use that term to say well they're

1317

00:57:24,770 --> 00:57:22,470

all Liars okay well this is what he said

1318

00:57:26,150 --> 00:57:24,780

on the show last week don't know if you

1319

00:57:29,360 --> 00:57:26,160

heard the episode I mentioned it to you

1320

00:57:31,700 --> 00:57:29,370

he specifically said that you called at

1321

00:57:33,560 --> 00:57:31,710

least some UFO witnesses liars that fact

1322

00:57:35,990 --> 00:57:33,570

that's his first question here at the

1323

00:57:37,930 --> 00:57:36,000

para cast forums so you're saying you

1324

00:57:41,570 --> 00:57:37,940

didn't say that what did you tell him

1325

00:57:43,220 --> 00:57:41,580

okay wrong saying at least some I I'm

1326
00:57:44,630 --> 00:57:43,230
saying the same thing no at least some

1327
00:57:46,160 --> 00:57:44,640
of them are liars they're hoaxers

1328
00:57:48,560 --> 00:57:46,170
they're claiming to make to make things

1329
00:57:50,360 --> 00:57:48,570
up but I are they're claiming you know

1330
00:57:53,420 --> 00:57:50,370
things that didn't happen but I said

1331
00:57:55,760 --> 00:57:53,430
that is not typical that is not average

1332
00:57:58,790 --> 00:57:55,770
I've said that and and I'm saying now

1333
00:58:00,950 --> 00:57:58,800
the great majority of people who believe

1334
00:58:03,410 --> 00:58:00,960
they've seen a UFO are perfectly

1335
00:58:05,210 --> 00:58:03,420
completely sincere but and they have

1336
00:58:08,270 --> 00:58:05,220
seen something that to them is puzzling

1337
00:58:09,980 --> 00:58:08,280
but it is not literally what they saw

1338
00:58:13,280 --> 00:58:09,990

because they're mistaken for example

1339

00:58:15,799 --> 00:58:13,290

that the UConn case of 1996 with all

1340

00:58:18,559 --> 00:58:15,809

these 30 people or something in crowd

1341

00:58:20,029 --> 00:58:18,569

both west coast Canada seeing this object a

1342

00:58:22,609 --> 00:58:20,039

reporter's a close encounter of the

1343

00:58:24,559 --> 00:58:22,619

first kind mothership and it was doing

1344

00:58:27,739 --> 00:58:24,569

this and doing that and had Windows and

1345

00:58:29,809 --> 00:58:27,749

so on we now know that it matches those

1346

00:58:32,390 --> 00:58:29,819

sightings matched completely with the

1347

00:58:34,670 --> 00:58:32,400

decay of a rocket booster that had been

1348

00:58:36,339 --> 00:58:34,680

launched by the Russians earlier in the

1349

00:58:39,769 --> 00:58:36,349

day that have put a satellite into orbit

1350

00:58:41,900 --> 00:58:39,779

so they saw something but their

1351
00:58:43,459 --> 00:58:41,910
imagination filtered in details that

1352
00:58:45,410 --> 00:58:43,469
were not there because they have this

1353
00:58:47,569 --> 00:58:45,420
idea in their head and called a UFO or

1354
00:58:48,709 --> 00:58:47,579
flying saucer they know what UFOs are

1355
00:58:50,299 --> 00:58:48,719
supposed to be like they're supposed to

1356
00:58:52,849 --> 00:58:50,309
be discs and they have windows and they

1357
00:58:55,609 --> 00:58:52,859
hover and they maneuver and so on and so

1358
00:58:59,450 --> 00:58:55,619
you've conflate the perception that you

1359
00:59:01,630 --> 00:58:59,460
had of this satellite debris flaming

1360
00:59:04,549 --> 00:59:01,640
very brightly and moving very quickly

1361
00:59:06,289 --> 00:59:04,559
across the sky and then you can flight

1362
00:59:08,989 --> 00:59:06,299
with that the idea of what our UFO is

1363
00:59:10,910 --> 00:59:08,999

supposed to be and that's what you've

1364

00:59:13,940 --> 00:59:10,920

got then you've got this report that is

1365

00:59:15,920 --> 00:59:13,950

inaccurate but nobody is lying well you

1366

00:59:19,239 --> 00:59:15,930

know I have to agree with you Robert on

1367

00:59:22,729 --> 00:59:19,249

on many cases of untrained observers

1368

00:59:24,769 --> 00:59:22,739

witnessing various types of of unusual

1369

00:59:27,170 --> 00:59:24,779

of anomalies whatever and and then

1370

00:59:29,150 --> 00:59:27,180

confabulating their own personal

1371

00:59:32,029 --> 00:59:29,160

interpretation of what they saw possibly

1372

00:59:33,650 --> 00:59:32,039

glomming onto others descriptions but

1373

00:59:36,079 --> 00:59:33,660

what about trained observers I have a

1374

00:59:38,870 --> 00:59:36,089

question here from Blowfish at perform

1375

00:59:40,309 --> 00:59:38,880

dr. Perik asked calm and he asked what

1376

00:59:42,200 --> 00:59:40,319

what are your thoughts on military

1377

00:59:43,969 --> 00:59:42,210

eyewitnesses civilian pilots police

1378

00:59:46,339 --> 00:59:43,979

officers trained observers who report

1379

00:59:49,039 --> 00:59:46,349

unknown flying objects somewhat very

1380

00:59:50,959 --> 00:59:49,049

close in close proximity I do seem to

1381

00:59:53,420 --> 00:59:50,969

recall a case where one of these things

1382

00:59:56,150 --> 00:59:53,430

so the officer claimed hit his car tore

1383

00:59:58,099 --> 00:59:56,160

off his with his aerial cracked his

1384

01:00:00,039 --> 00:59:58,109

windshield right I'm try to remember

1385

01:00:03,499 --> 01:00:00,049

what his name was and Phil clasp

1386

01:00:05,029 --> 01:00:03,509

suggested that sounds to me like a car

1387

01:00:09,440 --> 01:00:05,039

that has a police car that's been

1388

01:00:11,630 --> 01:00:09,450

vandalized and it may be that he either

1389

01:00:14,630 --> 01:00:11,640

somebody vandalized it and he jumped the

1390

01:00:16,670 --> 01:00:14,640

conclusion that it was a UFO damaged or

1391

01:00:19,339 --> 01:00:16,680

perhaps he used that as an excuse her

1392

01:00:20,630 --> 01:00:19,349

leaving his vehicle someplace maybe

1393

01:00:23,299 --> 01:00:20,640

where I shouldn't have been but anyway

1394

01:00:25,789 --> 01:00:23,309

but in other words he was lying then in

1395

01:00:28,339 --> 01:00:25,799

that case it's possible I'm not familiar

1396

01:00:29,080 --> 01:00:28,349

enough with the details I don't feel

1397

01:00:30,640 --> 01:00:29,090

class my

1398

01:00:32,700 --> 01:00:30,650

that are you all right well what about

1399

01:00:35,350 --> 01:00:32,710

training observe up some military pilots

1400

01:00:37,030 --> 01:00:35,360

astronauts let's talk about trained

1401

01:00:39,340 --> 01:00:37,040

observers that phrase what does that

1402

01:00:41,710 --> 01:00:39,350

supposed to mean is there such a thing

1403

01:00:42,310 --> 01:00:41,720

as an observer training class of course

1404

01:00:44,710 --> 01:00:42,320

not

1405

01:00:46,540 --> 01:00:44,720

there isn't never has been there's a big

1406

01:00:48,550 --> 01:00:46,550

nose like now you have to enroll in

1407

01:00:49,480 --> 01:00:48,560

observing 101 and then you could become

1408

01:00:50,650 --> 01:00:49,490

a trained observer

1409

01:00:52,750 --> 01:00:50,660

you know what let's use the term

1410

01:00:55,560 --> 01:00:52,760

experienced observer okay so we don't

1411

01:00:57,970 --> 01:00:55,570

argue over that experience then what

1412

01:01:01,330 --> 01:00:57,980

having seen a lot of things being a

1413

01:01:04,270 --> 01:01:01,340

pilot being a member of military being a

1414

01:01:06,850 --> 01:01:04,280

police officer people who need to

1415

01:01:08,770 --> 01:01:06,860

accurately report what they see what

1416

01:01:10,960 --> 01:01:08,780

they observe there's no such thing as a

1417

01:01:15,520 --> 01:01:10,970

Superman or a super observer they're all

1418

01:01:17,110 --> 01:01:15,530

human just like us but if you recall and

1419

01:01:19,000 --> 01:01:17,120

of course Leslie Kane is somebody who

1420

01:01:22,240 --> 01:01:19,010

thinks that you know pilots and generals

1421

01:01:23,470 --> 01:01:22,250

are super observers and she quotes Hynek

1422

01:01:25,210 --> 01:01:23,480

all over the place she doesn't quote

1423

01:01:27,610 --> 01:01:25,220

hynek's statement saying that

1424

01:01:30,040 --> 01:01:27,620

surprisingly military and commercial

1425

01:01:33,250 --> 01:01:30,050

pilots make relatively poor observers

1426
01:01:37,060 --> 01:01:33,260
that's why would that be report why well

1427
01:01:39,100 --> 01:01:37,070
I think the reason is that the pilot has

1428
01:01:40,810 --> 01:01:39,110
one thing and really one thing only on

1429
01:01:43,390 --> 01:01:40,820
his mind when something out of the

1430
01:01:46,570 --> 01:01:43,400
ordinary occurs and that is is it a

1431
01:01:48,520 --> 01:01:46,580
danger what do I have to do to to

1432
01:01:52,000 --> 01:01:48,530
preserve my aircraft to preserve my

1433
01:01:53,710 --> 01:01:52,010
safety and that of my passengers and he

1434
01:01:55,840 --> 01:01:53,720
the pilot is not worried so much about

1435
01:01:57,670 --> 01:01:55,850
the details of this or that or what it

1436
01:01:59,020 --> 01:01:57,680
might be but rather you know isn't going

1437
01:02:01,600 --> 01:01:59,030
to collide with me is there going to be

1438
01:02:06,490 --> 01:02:01,610

a you know you know like a proper wash

1439

01:02:07,900 --> 01:02:06,500

or any kind of a wind from it so I and I

1440

01:02:09,280 --> 01:02:07,910

think really that's that's what it is

1441

01:02:12,190 --> 01:02:09,290

there's no such thing as a trained

1442

01:02:14,190 --> 01:02:12,200

observer or you can say an experienced

1443

01:02:17,620 --> 01:02:14,200

observer but an experienced observer

1444

01:02:20,410 --> 01:02:17,630

again nobody has variance in you know

1445

01:02:21,880 --> 01:02:20,420

looking at UFOs and and you know get a

1446

01:02:24,370 --> 01:02:21,890

certificate for a number that you've

1447

01:02:27,180 --> 01:02:24,380

seen or something no it's it's these

1448

01:02:29,140 --> 01:02:27,190

people are just like anyone else's and

1449

01:02:32,320 --> 01:02:29,150

even the you know you say police

1450

01:02:35,560 --> 01:02:32,330

officers well Allen Hynek went out with

1451

01:02:38,050 --> 01:02:35,570

when they had these explosions of

1452

01:02:41,910 --> 01:02:38,060

sightings so to speak is huge flare-up

1453

01:02:43,480 --> 01:02:41,920

of sightings in the Midwest in 1966-67

1454

01:02:47,020 --> 01:02:43,490

Hynek when either knee

1455

01:02:48,700 --> 01:02:47,030

rode with the with their pleas in their

1456

01:02:50,770 --> 01:02:48,710

car is this what car says they're going

1457

01:02:51,280 --> 01:02:50,780

around and look there it is there it is

1458

01:02:52,540 --> 01:02:51,290

again

1459

01:02:55,030 --> 01:02:52,550

he says well they're pointing at the

1460

01:02:58,780 --> 01:02:55,040

star Arcturus you know there's nothing

1461

01:03:01,270 --> 01:02:58,790

that sets a pilot or or a policeman

1462

01:03:04,300 --> 01:03:01,280

away from anyone else in terms of being

1463

01:03:07,680 --> 01:03:04,310

a credible observer well of course they

1464

01:03:11,380 --> 01:03:07,690

also could be used to seeing stars

1465

01:03:13,660 --> 01:03:11,390

planets conventional aircrafts and when

1466

01:03:15,910 --> 01:03:13,670

they report something unusual the

1467

01:03:18,490 --> 01:03:15,920

question is what is it what are they

1468

01:03:19,630 --> 01:03:18,500

seeing and we can talk about that in our

1469

01:03:21,580 --> 01:03:19,640

next segment we'll also have more

1470

01:03:24,190 --> 01:03:21,590

questions we'll also have more questions

1471

01:03:27,100 --> 01:03:24,200

from our listeners and by the way if you

1472

01:03:29,950 --> 01:03:27,110

subscribe to the podcast newsletter go

1473

01:03:32,859 --> 01:03:29,960

to the para cast com the para cast com

1474

01:03:35,440 --> 01:03:32,869

sign up get a free copy of Chris

1475

01:03:37,960 --> 01:03:35,450

O'Brien's secrets of the mysterious

1476

01:03:39,820 --> 01:03:37,970

Valley the eBook version were to come

1477

01:03:47,920 --> 01:03:39,830

with Robert Schafer with Jeana and Chris

1478

01:03:50,590 --> 01:03:47,930

you're in a cast do you need a website

1479

01:03:53,500 --> 01:03:50,600

well you can get a great deal on hosting

1480

01:03:55,990 --> 01:03:53,510

services with namecheap s-- legendary

1481

01:03:57,580 --> 01:03:56,000

coupon code they're offering substantial

1482

01:04:00,730 --> 01:03:57,590

hosting discounts on shared hosting

1483

01:04:03,060 --> 01:04:00,740

business hosting VPS hosting reseller

1484

01:04:05,740 --> 01:04:03,070

hosting and even dedicated servers

1485

01:04:08,560 --> 01:04:05,750

Namecheap is preferred by millions it's

1486

01:04:11,770 --> 01:04:08,570

backed by a money-back guarantee use the

1487

01:04:14,160 --> 01:04:11,780

coupon code legendary to cash in on the

1488

01:04:17,020 --> 01:04:14,170

special deal at namecheap.com

1489

01:04:18,490 --> 01:04:17,030

namecheap.com first game attack of the

1490

01:04:20,530 --> 01:04:18,500

rock codes and it was a critically

1491

01:04:22,540 --> 01:04:20,540

acclaimed success and now there's the

1492

01:04:24,670 --> 01:04:22,550

coming of the protectors a former

1493

01:04:26,890 --> 01:04:24,680

military intelligence man is contacted

1494

01:04:29,470 --> 01:04:26,900

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

1495

01:04:31,060 --> 01:04:29,480

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

1496

01:04:32,320 --> 01:04:31,070

forces on our distant planet are

1497

01:04:34,990 --> 01:04:32,330

planning to conquer the earth

1498

01:04:37,720 --> 01:04:35,000

this is gripping science fiction of the

1499

01:04:39,670 --> 01:04:37,730

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

1500

01:04:42,280 --> 01:04:39,680

the coming of the protectors find out

1501

01:04:44,109 --> 01:04:42,290

more at Rocko it's calm that's Rocko

1502

01:04:47,440 --> 01:04:44,119

it's our Ock oids

1503

01:04:48,970 --> 01:04:47,450

dot-com Gold it's like nothing else on

1504

01:04:51,010 --> 01:04:48,980

earth from the Romans through the

1505

01:04:52,529 --> 01:04:51,020

Renaissance from the Industrial Age to

1506

01:04:55,409 --> 01:04:52,539

the Space Age

1507

01:04:57,269 --> 01:04:55,419

as whether the test of time we're 6,000

1508

01:04:59,039 --> 01:04:57,279

years old has remained the ultimate

1509

01:05:01,409 --> 01:04:59,049

store of wealth according to the world

1510

01:05:03,509 --> 01:05:01,419

volt council in the u.s. mints demand is

1511

01:05:05,849 --> 01:05:03,519

at an all-time high the stage is being

1512

01:05:08,099 --> 01:05:05,859

set for the reemergence of gold as the

1513

01:05:10,650 --> 01:05:08,109

common sense alternative to a Fiat paper

1514

01:05:12,929 --> 01:05:10,660

currency that gets weaker every day

1515

01:05:14,759 --> 01:05:12,939

Midas Resources is proud to offer the

1516

01:05:16,799 --> 01:05:14,769

hard-hitting report that arms you with a

1517

01:05:18,809 --> 01:05:16,809

truth you need to protect you and your

1518

01:05:20,640 --> 01:05:18,819

family from the feds plans for your

1519

01:05:22,769 --> 01:05:20,650

hard-earned money don't gamble with your

1520

01:05:25,079 --> 01:05:22,779

future call Midas resources today

1521

01:06:03,479 --> 01:05:25,089

and ask for your FREE copy of as good as

1522

01:06:06,269 --> 01:06:03,489

gold call 1-866-376-8255 chlorine taste

1523

01:06:07,739 --> 01:06:06,279

and smell and all forms of fluoride plus

1524

01:06:09,749 --> 01:06:07,749

big berkey water filters are the

1525

01:06:11,699 --> 01:06:09,759

original gravity water filter system and

1526

01:06:14,579 --> 01:06:11,709

most trusted on the market for a reason

1527

01:06:16,319 --> 01:06:14,589

tested by multiple independent NSF EPA

1528

01:06:18,689 --> 01:06:16,329

certified labs they are the gold

1529

01:06:20,640 --> 01:06:18,699

standard in water purification and only

1530

01:06:22,439 --> 01:06:20,650

one point seven cents a gallon a single

1531

01:06:24,779 --> 01:06:22,449

set of filters can last for five to 10

1532

01:06:26,909 --> 01:06:24,789

years that means big savings

1533

01:06:29,609 --> 01:06:26,919

big berkey the one that's powerful

1534

01:06:31,259 --> 01:06:29,619

enough to purify stagnant pond water get

1535

01:06:34,049 --> 01:06:31,269

a big berkey today at big berkey water

1536

01:06:36,059 --> 01:06:34,059

filters comm GCN listeners receive five

1537

01:06:38,039 --> 01:06:36,069

percent off all ceramic filter systems

1538

01:06:41,279 --> 01:06:38,049

visit our website or call one eight

1539

01:06:44,459 --> 01:06:41,289

seventy \$7.99 per key that's 877 ninety

1540

01:06:47,330 --> 01:06:44,469

nine ber ke y big berkey water filters

1541

01:06:50,000 --> 01:06:47,340

for the love of clean water

1542

01:06:52,070 --> 01:06:50,010

the genesis communications network is

1543

01:06:54,770 --> 01:06:52,080

one of America's premier broadcasters of

1544

01:06:57,080 --> 01:06:54,780

captivating talk radio we thank you for

1545

01:06:58,790 --> 01:06:57,090

listening now just imagine there are

1546

01:07:00,890 --> 01:06:58,800

thousands of people who are just as

1547

01:07:03,020 --> 01:07:00,900

passionate about radio as you are but

1548

01:07:04,790 --> 01:07:03,030

what you may not realize is how easy and

1549

01:07:06,740 --> 01:07:04,800

affordable it is to advertise with us

1550

01:07:08,180 --> 01:07:06,750

radio commercials for your business

1551

01:07:10,880 --> 01:07:08,190

could be heard on hundreds of radio

1552

01:07:12,830 --> 01:07:10,890

stations across the u.s. every day we

1553

01:07:14,930 --> 01:07:12,840

can help you by creating an effective

1554

01:07:17,570 --> 01:07:14,940

radio advertising campaign for your

1555

01:07:19,550 --> 01:07:17,580

company from script writing to producing

1556

01:07:21,830 --> 01:07:19,560

your commercial just like the one you're

1557

01:07:23,840 --> 01:07:21,840

listening to right now no other network

1558

01:07:26,450 --> 01:07:23,850

provides the level of customer service

1559

01:07:28,880 --> 01:07:26,460

we do when it comes to radio advertising

1560

01:07:31,610 --> 01:07:28,890

we are your one-stop shop and no matter

1561

01:07:34,340 --> 01:07:31,620

how big or small your business is we can

1562

01:07:37,040 --> 01:07:34,350

help email us and advertise at GC and

1563

01:07:38,600 --> 01:07:37,050

live.com and an experienced advertising

1564

01:07:40,760 --> 01:07:38,610

executive will help you take the first

1565

01:07:43,610 --> 01:07:40,770

step towards driving more customers to

1566

01:07:49,180 --> 01:07:43,620

your business or website advertise at GC

1567

01:07:54,170 --> 01:07:52,160

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1568

01:07:57,860 --> 01:07:54,180

comment or question about the para cast

1569

01:08:01,550 --> 01:07:57,870

sent it to news at the para cast com

1570

01:08:03,560 --> 01:08:01,560

that's news at the para cast calm and

1571

01:08:06,700 --> 01:08:03,570

don't forget to visit our famous para

1572

01:08:11,140 --> 01:08:06,710

cast community forums at forum

1573

01:08:14,440 --> 01:08:11,150

para cast job when Chris does that voice

1574

01:08:15,400 --> 01:08:14,450

I always want to say the parrot cast but

1575

01:08:17,530 --> 01:08:15,410

I'm not gonna do that

1576

01:08:20,890 --> 01:08:17,540

Robert Shaffer is joining us we're

1577

01:08:24,370 --> 01:08:20,900

talking about witnesses what they see

1578

01:08:27,030 --> 01:08:24,380

what they think they're seeing so it's

1579

01:08:28,749 --> 01:08:27,040

your theory here Robert Shaffer that

1580

01:08:31,959 --> 01:08:28,759

regardless of whether they're

1581

01:08:35,440 --> 01:08:31,969

experienced trained whatever anyone who

1582

01:08:37,420 --> 01:08:35,450

sees a UFO that something that is not

1583

01:08:39,900 --> 01:08:37,430

conventional does not appear to be

1584

01:08:41,890 --> 01:08:39,910

conventional it seems to have

1585

01:08:44,170 --> 01:08:41,900

maneuverability beyond what we normally

1586

01:08:47,260 --> 01:08:44,180

would accept in our aircraft

1587

01:08:49,360 --> 01:08:47,270

they're basically mistaken somehow I

1588

01:08:51,099 --> 01:08:49,370

would say that's highly likely of course

1589

01:08:52,690 --> 01:08:51,109

you could always argue that the next

1590

01:08:55,120 --> 01:08:52,700

case that comes along will be the real

1591

01:08:57,999 --> 01:08:55,130

one but again if something is supported

1592

01:09:01,240 --> 01:08:58,009

only by eyewitness testimony remember

1593

01:09:03,490 --> 01:09:01,250

with Royal Society of London the world's

1594

01:09:05,769 --> 01:09:03,500

oldest scientific body take no one's

1595

01:09:07,720 --> 01:09:05,779

word for it is their motto and in this

1596

01:09:10,420 --> 01:09:07,730

case I would say well perhaps he did see

1597

01:09:12,490 --> 01:09:10,430

something but were there photographs

1598

01:09:15,099 --> 01:09:12,500

where there videos was anything seen on

1599

01:09:16,720 --> 01:09:15,109

radar and if so is it consistent you

1600

01:09:18,459 --> 01:09:16,730

know what will happen sometimes if

1601
01:09:20,410 --> 01:09:18,469
somebody a radar observer will say well

1602
01:09:21,700 --> 01:09:20,420
I see something on the radar go out and

1603
01:09:23,769 --> 01:09:21,710
see if there's anything up in the sky

1604
01:09:25,180 --> 01:09:23,779
and something in the radar it looks over

1605
01:09:27,849 --> 01:09:25,190
in the West and the guy looks over in

1606
01:09:29,530 --> 01:09:27,859
the east and says yeah I see I sees an

1607
01:09:31,840 --> 01:09:29,540
object well that's confirmation no it's

1608
01:09:34,329 --> 01:09:31,850
not there not in the same place at the

1609
01:09:36,430 --> 01:09:34,339
same time and so on and so on and that

1610
01:09:39,940 --> 01:09:36,440
never really happens that you have this

1611
01:09:42,700 --> 01:09:39,950
consistency because they just don't you

1612
01:09:45,780 --> 01:09:42,710
know all at the same time you're saying

1613
01:09:49,390 --> 01:09:45,790

here there have never been simultaneous

1614

01:09:51,249 --> 01:09:49,400

visual and radar sightings involving

1615

01:09:54,310 --> 01:09:51,259

UFOs what about Washington National

1616

01:09:56,560 --> 01:09:54,320

Airport in 1952 I didn't say there never

1617

01:09:59,410 --> 01:09:56,570

were simultaneous sightings I said that

1618

01:10:01,600 --> 01:09:59,420

there wasn't any real consistency in

1619

01:10:03,970 --> 01:10:01,610

terms of where the objects were how they

1620

01:10:05,229 --> 01:10:03,980

were moving and so on by today's

1621

01:10:09,070 --> 01:10:05,239

standards those were very

1622

01:10:11,350 --> 01:10:09,080

unsophisticated radars in 1952 and in

1623

01:10:14,410 --> 01:10:11,360

fact fill class wrote an article Oh

1624

01:10:16,390 --> 01:10:14,420

sometime around I think 1990 which he

1625

01:10:18,850 --> 01:10:16,400

pointed out this fact that as the radars

1626

01:10:20,080 --> 01:10:18,860

have improved over the years as the

1627

01:10:22,440 --> 01:10:20,090

electronics

1628

01:10:25,540 --> 01:10:22,450

is that better there are fewer and fewer

1629

01:10:26,920 --> 01:10:25,550

radar UFO cases in most of these cases

1630

01:10:29,830 --> 01:10:26,930

that we have we're looking at the old

1631

01:10:31,570 --> 01:10:29,840

radars so he's arguing that you know as

1632

01:10:34,900 --> 01:10:31,580

the as radar gets better and it's better

1633

01:10:36,970 --> 01:10:34,910

out able to distinguish false targets

1634

01:10:39,970 --> 01:10:36,980

from real ones then we don't see these

1635

01:10:42,130 --> 01:10:39,980

radar UFOs as we as much as we used to

1636

01:10:46,480 --> 01:10:42,140

well Robert have you looked into the

1637

01:10:48,900 --> 01:10:46,490

Socorro case from April I think 64 where

1638

01:10:52,720 --> 01:10:48,910

do you come down on Lonnie Zamora and

1639

01:10:54,610 --> 01:10:52,730

Jordan the state patrolman that arrived

1640

01:10:57,340 --> 01:10:54,620

and saw the object disappearing in the

1641

01:10:59,680 --> 01:10:57,350

distance the photographs that were taken

1642

01:11:02,110 --> 01:10:59,690

of the site that were not returned and

1643

01:11:04,510 --> 01:11:02,120

appeared to have been fog was some for

1644

01:11:07,000 --> 01:11:04,520

some form of radiation and that's

1645

01:11:08,590 --> 01:11:07,010

according to Hynek have you looked into

1646

01:11:10,750 --> 01:11:08,600

the score case at all where where do you

1647

01:11:13,630 --> 01:11:10,760

come down on that not to a great detail

1648

01:11:15,940 --> 01:11:13,640

not it's not one of my primary cases or

1649

01:11:17,920 --> 01:11:15,950

the ones that I have spent much time on

1650

01:11:20,560 --> 01:11:17,930

I know class spent a lot of time on it

1651

01:11:22,390 --> 01:11:20,570

and and of course now recently we have

1652

01:11:24,190 --> 01:11:22,400

Anthony Braga Lea who's claiming that it

1653

01:11:27,220 --> 01:11:24,200

was a student hoax and that this is

1654

01:11:29,680 --> 01:11:27,230

somehow proved I could believe perhaps a

1655

01:11:31,780 --> 01:11:29,690

student hoax but I haven't seen any

1656

01:11:33,460 --> 01:11:31,790

proof that that is in fact the case or

1657

01:11:35,650 --> 01:11:33,470

it could be and frankly I don't know how

1658

01:11:36,130 --> 01:11:35,660

they would have done it I mean very

1659

01:11:38,050 --> 01:11:36,140

clever

1660

01:11:39,670 --> 01:11:38,060

glad you said that especially

1661

01:11:41,320 --> 01:11:39,680

engineering students but I don't know

1662

01:11:44,260 --> 01:11:41,330

how you would fake a thing like that in

1663

01:11:46,660 --> 01:11:44,270

the daylight especially yeah but the

1664

01:11:50,350 --> 01:11:46,670

most reasonable explanation that I have

1665

01:11:53,260 --> 01:11:50,360

heard is suggestion that this was an

1666

01:11:55,540 --> 01:11:53,270

early propane balloon which today of

1667

01:11:57,700 --> 01:11:55,550

course is a familiar sight but back then

1668

01:11:59,040 --> 01:11:57,710

it was not people knew about hot-air

1669

01:12:02,470 --> 01:11:59,050

balloons but the notion of a

1670

01:12:07,990 --> 01:12:02,480

self-contained a propane powered hot-air

1671

01:12:11,140 --> 01:12:08,000

balloon was itself was not you know was

1672

01:12:13,000 --> 01:12:11,150

not common in those days and so it's

1673

01:12:14,950 --> 01:12:13,010

possible I think that you know somebody

1674

01:12:16,870 --> 01:12:14,960

was trying out a thing like this he saw

1675

01:12:20,800 --> 01:12:16,880

it doesn't you know he said there was a

1676

01:12:22,510 --> 01:12:20,810

whoosh and it went off and so on and in

1677

01:12:25,990 --> 01:12:22,520

flew to the southwest into a fairly

1678

01:12:27,670 --> 01:12:26,000

stiff breeze well again that's what some

1679

01:12:30,130 --> 01:12:27,680

people say I'm not completely sure

1680

01:12:32,020 --> 01:12:30,140

that's the case but be that as it may

1681

01:12:33,850 --> 01:12:32,030

now some people said in our class was

1682

01:12:37,359 --> 01:12:33,860

convinced that that the whole thing

1683

01:12:39,390 --> 01:12:37,369

was a hoax and that zamora was in on it

1684

01:12:41,680 --> 01:12:39,400

he was you know he was part of it and

1685

01:12:44,200 --> 01:12:41,690

did because they wanted to get tourists

1686

01:12:46,090 --> 01:12:44,210

in there now I'm not sure I really

1687

01:12:49,660 --> 01:12:46,100

believe that that's a that's a real

1688

01:12:52,570 --> 01:12:49,670

stretch yes if it was hopes I think that

1689

01:12:54,580 --> 01:12:52,580

Zamora was was the hope seed not the

1690

01:12:57,879 --> 01:12:54,590

hoaxer in other words it was a hoax on

1691

01:12:59,950 --> 01:12:57,889

him and one of the points that regalia

1692

01:13:02,229 --> 01:12:59,960

makes is that you know because this is a

1693

01:13:05,229 --> 01:13:02,239

small town a college town and so on and

1694

01:13:07,030 --> 01:13:05,239

that as a moral was sort of he was not

1695

01:13:09,760 --> 01:13:07,040

popular among the college students

1696

01:13:11,050 --> 01:13:09,770

because he was considered to buzzkill he

1697

01:13:13,300 --> 01:13:11,060

was a guy who would check to see if you

1698

01:13:15,550 --> 01:13:13,310

had alcohol and whatever and whatever so

1699

01:13:19,180 --> 01:13:15,560

it's plausible that they might have

1700

01:13:20,950 --> 01:13:19,190

wanted to play some you know some sort

1701

01:13:23,859 --> 01:13:20,960

of trick on him or hoax on him rather

1702

01:13:26,979 --> 01:13:23,869

than having him be involved in the hoax

1703

01:13:29,260 --> 01:13:26,989

it's something that you know when when

1704

01:13:31,629 --> 01:13:29,270

you think about these cases it might be

1705

01:13:33,490 --> 01:13:31,639

large hoaxes might or might not be I

1706

01:13:35,530 --> 01:13:33,500

mean you have to ask who was in on it

1707

01:13:38,290 --> 01:13:35,540

and who was fooled by it

1708

01:13:40,750 --> 01:13:38,300

so using that example as a possible

1709

01:13:42,310 --> 01:13:40,760

explanation what about the Phoenix

1710

01:13:44,649 --> 01:13:42,320

lights case do you think that that was a

1711

01:13:46,359 --> 01:13:44,659

hoax by the military oh not at all no

1712

01:13:48,280 --> 01:13:46,369

that one is the opening shot there well

1713

01:13:50,560 --> 01:13:48,290

there's two parts of it okay now I think

1714

01:13:52,540 --> 01:13:50,570

we can all agree I'm not I'm not sure

1715

01:13:54,970 --> 01:13:52,550

about this but I think most people would

1716

01:13:56,740 --> 01:13:54,980

agree that the second part of it part of

1717

01:13:59,350 --> 01:13:56,750

the Phoenix lights that occurred after

1718

01:14:01,600 --> 01:13:59,360

10:00 p.m. was the flare drop by the

1719

01:14:04,030 --> 01:14:01,610

Maryland Air National Guard I think we

1720

01:14:06,129 --> 01:14:04,040

have that nailed down pretty well dr.

1721

01:14:08,979 --> 01:14:06,139

Lynn wouldn't agree but I think most

1722

01:14:11,320 --> 01:14:08,989

people would I mentioned this once had

1723

01:14:13,510 --> 01:14:11,330

slinky tie by the way folks can I yes

1724

01:14:16,419 --> 01:14:13,520

who who has a sort of a little cottage

1725

01:14:19,720 --> 01:14:16,429

industry of promoting the Phoenix lights

1726

01:14:22,419 --> 01:14:19,730

I did have a conversation with James Fox

1727

01:14:25,120 --> 01:14:22,429

about this a little bit and he did not

1728

01:14:28,629 --> 01:14:25,130

disagree when I said that the second

1729

01:14:31,330 --> 01:14:28,639

part was the flare drops I think so

1730

01:14:32,919 --> 01:14:31,340

we really then have to ask well what

1731

01:14:35,260 --> 01:14:32,929

about the first part that people said

1732

01:14:37,240 --> 01:14:35,270

they saw this large triangle well I've

1733

01:14:40,870 --> 01:14:37,250

written this up if you go to my blog bad

1734

01:14:43,780 --> 01:14:40,880

ufos calm and there's a search box there

1735

01:14:45,189 --> 01:14:43,790

and you plug in Phoenix lights you'll

1736

01:14:47,439 --> 01:14:45,199

find what I've written about it

1737

01:14:47,709 --> 01:14:47,449

basically these were aircraft there was

1738

01:14:50,830 --> 01:14:47,719

some

1739

01:14:53,680 --> 01:14:50,840

thing called operation Snowbird which is

1740

01:14:56,109 --> 01:14:53,690

a it's an ongoing program it's uh it's a

1741

01:14:58,270 --> 01:14:56,119

pilot training program for the Air

1742

01:15:00,370 --> 01:14:58,280

National Guard and now they have even a

1743

01:15:02,620 --> 01:15:00,380

foreign pilots being trained these were

1744

01:15:05,919 --> 01:15:02,630

probably eight tens that had flown off

1745

01:15:07,540 --> 01:15:05,929

to another airbase probably Las Vegas

1746

01:15:10,229 --> 01:15:07,550

and come back they were following the

1747

01:15:12,910 --> 01:15:10,239

path of the so-called flying triangle

1748

01:15:15,189 --> 01:15:12,920

was following that superhighway if you

1749

01:15:17,410 --> 01:15:15,199

will the air corridor from Vegas down

1750

01:15:21,040 --> 01:15:17,420

through Phoenix and Tucson there were

1751

01:15:22,330 --> 01:15:21,050

several people who saw one fellow with

1752

01:15:24,910 --> 01:15:22,340

binoculars another fellow with the

1753

01:15:27,069 --> 01:15:24,920

telescope saw the lights and said they

1754

01:15:29,439 --> 01:15:27,079

were aircraft you know they went right

1755

01:15:31,089 --> 01:15:29,449

over Phoenix and then came down and said

1756

01:15:33,700 --> 01:15:31,099

they appeared to be following highway

1757

01:15:36,549 --> 01:15:33,710

interstate 10 and I think those were the

1758

01:15:39,609 --> 01:15:36,559

very last sightings were just outside of

1759

01:15:41,910 --> 01:15:39,619

Tucson from people along Interstate 10

1760

01:15:44,890 --> 01:15:41,920

and again we have and some of them they

1761

01:15:46,779 --> 01:15:44,900

reported it as being you know remarkable

1762

01:15:49,089 --> 01:15:46,789

looking and having this you know effect

1763

01:15:51,100 --> 01:15:49,099

on them and so on which is interesting

1764

01:15:53,500 --> 01:15:51,110

this psychological statement is not a

1765

01:15:56,259 --> 01:15:53,510

statement of you know any kind of

1766

01:15:58,060 --> 01:15:56,269

factual items but these things Bay very

1767

01:16:00,850 --> 01:15:58,070

much like airplanes that were going to

1768

01:16:04,270 --> 01:16:00,860

land why would these UFOs follow the

1769

01:16:05,979 --> 01:16:04,280

highway in and then apparently then just

1770

01:16:08,080 --> 01:16:05,989

disappear as if they were going to land

1771

01:16:10,629 --> 01:16:08,090

that davis-monthan Air Force Base which

1772

01:16:11,950 --> 01:16:10,639

is what these eight tents did five of

1773

01:16:16,419 --> 01:16:11,960

them and we know that this was not a

1774

01:16:18,489 --> 01:16:16,429

single object because there was a fellow

1775

01:16:22,660 --> 01:16:18,499

we called the name right now who had a

1776

01:16:25,209 --> 01:16:22,670

video of the lights of the triangle

1777

01:16:27,459 --> 01:16:25,219

break it here as that point we'll

1778

01:16:29,649 --> 01:16:27,469

continue with that video more detail

1779

01:16:35,510 --> 01:16:29,659

Robert Shafer trainee Jean and Chris

1780

01:16:40,770 --> 01:16:38,310

you're listening to GCN proudly

1781

01:16:42,990 --> 01:16:40,780

sponsored by unseen now calm lockdown

1782

01:16:47,520 --> 01:16:43,000

your digital life at unseen now calm

1783

01:16:49,709 --> 01:16:47,530

this is GC in graphic converter is the

1784

01:16:52,859 --> 01:16:49,719

image manipulation tool for the rest of

1785

01:16:55,109 --> 01:16:52,869

us it does not use any database you get

1786

01:16:57,750 --> 01:16:55,119

full control of all your files want to

1787

01:17:00,240 --> 01:16:57,760

view the images of a folder drag it into

1788

01:17:03,030 --> 01:17:00,250

graphic converter and a powerful browser

1789

01:17:05,100 --> 01:17:03,040

opens up to show your image files you

1790

01:17:07,379 --> 01:17:05,110

could use it for slideshows you could

1791

01:17:09,720 --> 01:17:07,389

use it to import images from digital

1792

01:17:11,850 --> 01:17:09,730

cameras or from scanners need to do some

1793

01:17:14,220 --> 01:17:11,860

image editing you can do that too in

1794

01:17:16,530 --> 01:17:14,230

graphic converter also print catalogs

1795

01:17:18,689 --> 01:17:16,540

convert from so many formats

1796

01:17:21,209 --> 01:17:18,699

I can't even list them download now to

1797

01:17:23,819 --> 01:17:21,219

see if graphic converter is good for you

1798

01:17:25,950 --> 01:17:23,829

like one and a half million of their

1799

01:17:28,439 --> 01:17:25,960

users guess what you could save money

1800

01:17:31,049 --> 01:17:28,449

when you buy graphic converter use the

1801
01:17:33,390 --> 01:17:31,059
coupon code night owl use the coupon

1802
01:17:36,120 --> 01:17:33,400
code night owl to get a special price

1803
01:17:41,430 --> 01:17:36,130
for graphic converter go to Lemke soft

1804
01:17:49,350 --> 01:17:41,440
calm Nets le MK e soft calm Lemke soft

1805
01:17:51,839 --> 01:17:49,360
calm L e MK e soft calm summer time is

1806
01:17:53,939 --> 01:17:51,849
saved big time at herbal healer Academy

1807
01:17:56,160 --> 01:17:53,949
long-term customers know summer is the

1808
01:17:57,750 --> 01:17:56,170
time to stock up at herbal healer calm

1809
01:17:59,700 --> 01:17:57,760
and for new customers

1810
01:18:02,339 --> 01:17:59,710
welcome to the web's best place to save

1811
01:18:04,649 --> 01:18:02,349
on vitamins minerals and more logon for

1812
01:18:06,780 --> 01:18:04,659
summer specials including all sizes of

1813
01:18:09,629 --> 01:18:06,790

colloidal silver colloidal minerals and

1814

01:18:11,459 --> 01:18:09,639

intestinal freedom on sale choose from

1815

01:18:13,109 --> 01:18:11,469

herbal healers great variety of weight

1816

01:18:15,899 --> 01:18:13,119

loss products like apple cider vinegar

1817

01:18:18,479 --> 01:18:15,909

hoodia and metabolic complex and pro

1818

01:18:20,609 --> 01:18:18,489

metabolic all on sale now also the

1819

01:18:23,129 --> 01:18:20,619

antiparasite intestinal freedom and

1820

01:18:25,350 --> 01:18:23,139

wormwood plus complex plus stevia liquid

1821

01:18:28,169 --> 01:18:25,360

sweetener and the super enzymes all on

1822

01:18:29,970 --> 01:18:28,179

sale for summer at herbal healer calm as

1823

01:18:31,560 --> 01:18:29,980

always we offer certificate

1824

01:18:33,720 --> 01:18:31,570

correspondence courses in natural

1825

01:18:35,760 --> 01:18:33,730

medicine enjoy same-day shipping and

1826

01:18:38,100 --> 01:18:35,770

free online newsletter log on now to

1827

01:18:40,169 --> 01:18:38,110

herbal healer calm and look for summer

1828

01:18:41,879 --> 01:18:40,179

specials to save big with our nation's

1829

01:18:45,390 --> 01:18:41,889

leader in supplying quality natural

1830

01:18:46,899 --> 01:18:45,400

medicine and education since 1988 herbal

1831

01:18:48,949 --> 01:18:46,909

healer

1832

01:18:50,930 --> 01:18:48,959

we all know that berkey water

1833

01:18:53,209 --> 01:18:50,940

purification systems are the most

1834

01:18:55,219 --> 01:18:53,219

trusted name in water filtration as an

1835

01:18:56,930 --> 01:18:55,229

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

1836

01:18:57,830 --> 01:18:56,940

years in serving thousands of satisfied

1837

01:19:00,229 --> 01:18:57,840

customers

1838

01:19:02,419 --> 01:19:00,239

the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

1839

01:19:04,040 --> 01:19:02,429

for berkey water filtration systems the

1840

01:19:06,109 --> 01:19:04,050

murky light systems include a set of

1841

01:19:08,089 --> 01:19:06,119

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

1842

01:19:10,489 --> 01:19:08,099

purification elements that purify water

1843

01:19:12,739 --> 01:19:10,499

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

1844

01:19:14,930 --> 01:19:12,749

cysts and parasites to non detectable

1845

01:19:17,000 --> 01:19:14,940

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

1846

01:19:18,830 --> 01:19:17,010

as herbicides and pesticides order the

1847

01:19:21,500 --> 01:19:18,840

Berkey light system today complete with

1848

01:19:23,479 --> 01:19:21,510

two black per key elements for only 231

1849

01:19:25,399 --> 01:19:23,489

dollars and the burka guy will ship your

1850

01:19:27,500 --> 01:19:25,409

order free of charge with the purchase

1851
01:19:29,509 --> 01:19:27,510
of a per key light the burka guy is also

1852
01:19:32,359 --> 01:19:29,519
offering a set of fluoride and arsenic

1853
01:19:33,830 --> 01:19:32,369
filters for only \$39.99 that's over 30

1854
01:19:36,140 --> 01:19:33,840
percent off the retail price

1855
01:19:38,359 --> 01:19:36,150
call the burka guy at one eight seventy

1856
01:19:40,339 --> 01:19:38,369
seven eight eight six three six five

1857
01:19:42,799 --> 01:19:40,349
three that's one eight seventy seven

1858
01:19:45,589 --> 01:19:42,809
eight eight six three six five three or

1859
01:19:47,930 --> 01:19:45,599
order online at go Berkey com that's go

1860
01:19:49,790 --> 01:19:47,940
Berkey dot-com today don't complain

1861
01:19:51,859 --> 01:19:49,800
about your cable bill going up and up

1862
01:19:53,689 --> 01:19:51,869
and I'll do something about it grab a

1863
01:19:57,439 --> 01:19:53,699

pencil and shot down this special number

1864

01:19:59,149 --> 01:19:57,449

one 855 905 my TV the more cable TV

1865

01:20:01,939 --> 01:19:59,159

rates go up the better digital satellite

1866

01:20:03,589 --> 01:20:01,949

TV looks say goodbye to the cable guy

1867

01:20:06,169 --> 01:20:03,599

and get more of your favorite channels

1868

01:20:09,979 --> 01:20:06,179

in 100% digital quality for less money

1869

01:20:12,080 --> 01:20:09,989

call 185 905 my TV sign up for packages

1870

01:20:13,939 --> 01:20:12,090

starting as low as \$19.99 and there's no

1871

01:20:16,489 --> 01:20:13,949

equipment to buy you get free HDTV

1872

01:20:18,560 --> 01:20:16,499

upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

1873

01:20:20,989 --> 01:20:18,570

professional installation you control

1874

01:20:22,759 --> 01:20:20,999

what you watch when you watch it record

1875

01:20:25,759 --> 01:20:22,769

your favorite shows pause and rewind

1876

01:20:28,759 --> 01:20:25,769

live TV even skip the commercials watch

1877

01:20:29,540 --> 01:20:28,769

local channels - at just \$19.99 what are

1878

01:20:31,279 --> 01:20:29,550

you waiting for

1879

01:20:37,160 --> 01:20:31,289

pull out your major credit or debit card

1880

01:20:39,739 --> 01:20:37,170

call 185 905 my tb1 855 905 my TV say

1881

01:20:45,109 --> 01:20:39,749

goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs and

1882

01:20:49,530 --> 01:20:45,119

get more one 855 905 my TV 180 55 905 my

1883

01:20:56,900 --> 01:20:53,860

[Music]

1884

01:20:59,210 --> 01:20:56,910

this is the wrong tire co-author of the

1885

01:21:05,750 --> 01:20:59,220

UFO encyclopedia in other books you're

1886

01:21:07,970 --> 01:21:05,760

listening to the parrot cap Robert Shaye

1887

01:21:09,980 --> 01:21:07,980

for joining us we start with our

1888

01:21:12,620 --> 01:21:09,990

discussion of the Phoenix lights lights

1889

01:21:15,470 --> 01:21:12,630

a lights be the two different events so

1890

01:21:18,290 --> 01:21:15,480

we were talking about a video showing

1891

01:21:21,320 --> 01:21:18,300

triangles here Robert tell us more

1892

01:21:24,500 --> 01:21:21,330

there was a guy named Terry Proctor who

1893

01:21:27,110 --> 01:21:24,510

took a video seems to have the only

1894

01:21:29,480 --> 01:21:27,120

video of this so-called triangle the

1895

01:21:32,120 --> 01:21:29,490

first part of the Phoenix lights Phoenix

1896

01:21:33,590 --> 01:21:32,130

lights a somebody did a oh I think it

1897

01:21:36,260 --> 01:21:33,600

was from the Discovery Channel program

1898

01:21:38,270 --> 01:21:36,270

UFOs over Phoenix they basically do the

1899

01:21:40,430 --> 01:21:38,280

lines between these objects at the

1900

01:21:42,680 --> 01:21:40,440

different times and it's clear that over

1901

01:21:44,210 --> 01:21:42,690

that period of 43 seconds they change

1902

01:21:45,860 --> 01:21:44,220

their position with respect to each

1903

01:21:47,750 --> 01:21:45,870

other in other words is we're not solid

1904

01:21:49,760 --> 01:21:47,760

objects fixed on a wing or something

1905

01:21:51,710 --> 01:21:49,770

like that they were five separate

1906

01:21:54,350 --> 01:21:51,720

objects that were flying together in

1907

01:21:55,790 --> 01:21:54,360

formation five separate aircraft so as I

1908

01:21:59,390 --> 01:21:55,800

said if you just just plug the word

1909

01:22:01,340 --> 01:21:59,400

Phoenix into my search box on Bad UFOs

1910

01:22:03,800 --> 01:22:01,350

and you'll find what I'm talking about

1911

01:22:06,590 --> 01:22:03,810

this is a picture of some eight hands

1912

01:22:08,990 --> 01:22:06,600

flying in formation and there's a frame

1913

01:22:11,390 --> 01:22:09,000

from the Proctor video and more

1914

01:22:14,420 --> 01:22:11,400

discussion of active operation Snowbird

1915

01:22:17,240 --> 01:22:14,430

and so on in fact Brandy Fitzgerald who

1916

01:22:19,450 --> 01:22:17,250

I met ages ago I used to know him back

1917

01:22:22,790 --> 01:22:19,460

when I was in the East Coast he wrote a

1918

01:22:24,830 --> 01:22:22,800

story about this in the police'll

1919

01:22:27,140 --> 01:22:24,840

Reader's Digest and this one this

1920

01:22:29,300 --> 01:22:27,150

particular or this different article he

1921

01:22:31,040 --> 01:22:29,310

wrote an examiner article he said once

1922

01:22:32,930 --> 01:22:31,050

beyond the southern suburbs of Phoenix

1923

01:22:35,900 --> 01:22:32,940

the formation of Lights followed

1924

01:22:38,000 --> 01:22:35,910

interstate 10 towards Tucson now why

1925

01:22:40,340 --> 01:22:38,010

would a extraterrestrial vehicles or

1926

01:22:42,530 --> 01:22:40,350

strange UFOs whatever they were follow

1927

01:22:44,180 --> 01:22:42,540

the interstate 10 towards Tucson well

1928

01:22:46,640 --> 01:22:44,190

they're airplanes going to land at

1929

01:22:49,250 --> 01:22:46,650

davis-monthan Air Force Base in Tucson

1930

01:22:51,350 --> 01:22:49,260

an interstate 10 will basically guide

1931

01:22:53,750 --> 01:22:51,360

you right into it my question is these

1932

01:22:56,210 --> 01:22:53,760

types of flights occur routinely why all

1933

01:22:58,160 --> 01:22:56,220

of a sudden one night everybody claims

1934

01:23:00,170 --> 01:22:58,170

that they see and we're talking quite a

1935

01:23:03,020 --> 01:23:00,180

hundreds of witnesses claiming they see

1936

01:23:05,660 --> 01:23:03,030

something extraordinary why all of a

1937

01:23:08,180 --> 01:23:05,670

sudden one night would routine fly

1938

01:23:10,130 --> 01:23:08,190

activity be misconstrued as something I

1939

01:23:12,320 --> 01:23:10,140

strange it doesn't make sense to me

1940

01:23:15,350 --> 01:23:12,330

well it's probably not that often that

1941

01:23:19,310 --> 01:23:15,360

five aircraft go off in a formation and

1942

01:23:20,959 --> 01:23:19,320

fly to Vegas or some other place like

1943

01:23:24,080 --> 01:23:20,969

that well let me read just what I have

1944

01:23:26,390 --> 01:23:24,090

there it says March 13th 1997 was the

1945

01:23:28,820 --> 01:23:26,400

last night of operation Snowbird for the

1946

01:23:31,220 --> 01:23:28,830

year so obviously any aircraft that had

1947

01:23:33,590 --> 01:23:31,230

flown off to other destinations such as

1948

01:23:35,689 --> 01:23:33,600

Las Vegas had to return to Tucson James

1949

01:23:38,479 --> 01:23:35,699

McGaha reconstructs the story of the

1950

01:23:40,760 --> 01:23:38,489

v-shaped formation as follows five eight

1951

01:23:42,470 --> 01:23:40,770

ten jets from operation Snowbird had

1952

01:23:44,630 --> 01:23:42,480

flown from Tucson to Nellis Air Force

1953

01:23:46,910 --> 01:23:44,640

Base near Las Vegas several days earlier

1954

01:23:49,070 --> 01:23:46,920

and we're now returning the a-10 jets

1955

01:23:51,229 --> 01:23:49,080

were flying VFR that is visual flight

1956

01:23:52,850 --> 01:23:51,239

rules so there was no need for them to

1957

01:23:54,890 --> 01:23:52,860

check in with aircraft along the route

1958

01:23:56,689 --> 01:23:54,900

they were following the main air

1959

01:23:59,240 --> 01:23:56,699

corridor for air traffic traveling that

1960

01:24:01,280 --> 01:23:59,250

route the highway in the sky why AHA why

1961

01:24:03,290 --> 01:24:01,290

a UFO would follow us air traffic

1962

01:24:05,390 --> 01:24:03,300

corridors is a mystery because they were

1963

01:24:07,010 --> 01:24:05,400

flying in formation mode they did not

1964

01:24:08,390 --> 01:24:07,020

have on their familiar blinking

1965

01:24:11,209 --> 01:24:08,400

collision lights but instead their

1966

01:24:13,250 --> 01:24:11,219

formation lights in any case FAA rules

1967

01:24:15,860 --> 01:24:13,260

concerning aircraft lights in flight

1968

01:24:17,090 --> 01:24:15,870

attitude altitudes etc do not apply to

1969

01:24:19,640 --> 01:24:17,100

military aircraft

1970

01:24:21,020 --> 01:24:19,650

the a-10 flew over the Phoenix area flew

1971

01:24:23,150 --> 01:24:21,030

on the Tucson and landed at

1972

01:24:24,830 --> 01:24:23,160

davis-monthan and I think that pretty

1973

01:24:26,380 --> 01:24:24,840

well explains it and and there was an

1974

01:24:28,820 --> 01:24:26,390

important point there that there the

1975

01:24:30,560 --> 01:24:28,830

formation light civilian aircraft don't

1976

01:24:32,870 --> 01:24:30,570

have formation lines a formation light

1977

01:24:34,070 --> 01:24:32,880

is something like a landing light and so

1978

01:24:35,750 --> 01:24:34,080

some people said they had their landing

1979

01:24:37,850 --> 01:24:35,760

lights on these are separate lights are

1980

01:24:39,439 --> 01:24:37,860

very bright now they're not intended for

1981

01:24:41,900 --> 01:24:39,449

landing or antenna so that the other

1982

01:24:44,060 --> 01:24:41,910

aircraft in the so that the aircraft in

1983

01:24:46,250 --> 01:24:44,070

the formation could see each other this

1984

01:24:47,720 --> 01:24:46,260

also doesn't happen all the time the

1985

01:24:49,310 --> 01:24:47,730

reason though that there were so many

1986

01:24:52,130 --> 01:24:49,320

people out there you remember this was

1987

01:24:54,919 --> 01:24:52,140

the time when the comet the hale-bopp

1988

01:24:57,050 --> 01:24:54,929

comet was at its brightest as seen from

1989

01:24:59,930 --> 01:24:57,060

Earth and so a lot of people went out to

1990

01:25:01,430 --> 01:24:59,940

try to see it when the day were looking

1991

01:25:05,030 --> 01:25:01,440

at the Commodore looking for the comet

1992

01:25:06,709 --> 01:25:05,040

and then this flight went over now also

1993

01:25:08,330 --> 01:25:06,719

explains why so many people saw the

1994

01:25:11,060 --> 01:25:08,340

flare drop when it occurred it has

1995

01:25:12,979 --> 01:25:11,070

occurred at other times but not nearly

1996

01:25:15,770 --> 01:25:12,989

as many people see it so for whatever

1997

01:25:17,450 --> 01:25:15,780

reason the operation Snowbird was having

1998

01:25:18,710 --> 01:25:17,460

a really busy night that one night when

1999

01:25:21,470 --> 01:25:18,720

the people were out looking at the

2000

01:25:24,560 --> 01:25:21,480

and the result was this legend of the

2001

01:25:26,960 --> 01:25:24,570

Phoenix lights that has proved to be

2002

01:25:30,250 --> 01:25:26,970

very should we say convenient for some

2003

01:25:33,380 --> 01:25:30,260

people to promote and to continue to

2004

01:25:36,530 --> 01:25:33,390

sort of beat that dead horse and so here

2005

01:25:38,960 --> 01:25:36,540

we have it once a UFO story reaches

2006

01:25:41,750 --> 01:25:38,970

sufficient critical mass it will never

2007

01:25:44,090 --> 01:25:41,760

die like Roswell I think there's no real

2008

01:25:45,650 --> 01:25:44,100

proof of anything out of the ordinary

2009

01:25:47,690 --> 01:25:45,660

happened in Roswell we have a very good

2010

01:25:49,460 --> 01:25:47,700

explanation and project mogul and so on

2011

01:25:51,800 --> 01:25:49,470

but it doesn't matter what the facts are

2012

01:25:53,570 --> 01:25:51,810

this become such a big thing or the

2013

01:25:55,820 --> 01:25:53,580

notion of the men in black or something

2014

01:25:57,620 --> 01:25:55,830

it's it's reached a critical mass once

2015

01:25:58,970 --> 01:25:57,630

it reaches a critical mass you know it

2016

01:26:00,950 --> 01:25:58,980

will never disappear there's always

2017

01:26:02,750 --> 01:26:00,960

going to be people believing it and

2018

01:26:04,760 --> 01:26:02,760

promoting it no matter what the facts

2019

01:26:07,580 --> 01:26:04,770

might be well these are the men in black

2020

01:26:09,740 --> 01:26:07,590

Will Smith and Tommy Lee Jones got very

2021

01:26:11,510 --> 01:26:09,750

rich over it right

2022

01:26:13,370 --> 01:26:11,520

so I don't know and I find some of those

2023

01:26:13,970 --> 01:26:13,380

stories to be incredible myself but

2024

01:26:16,340 --> 01:26:13,980

there you go

2025

01:26:18,350 --> 01:26:16,350

you know I'm thinking here Chris maybe

2026

01:26:20,750 --> 01:26:18,360

we should go back to the remaining

2027

01:26:22,970 --> 01:26:20,760

questions from Micah Hanks since we

2028

01:26:25,100 --> 01:26:22,980

dealt with the issue about what portion

2029

01:26:27,050 --> 01:26:25,110

of UFO witnesses might be Liars you want

2030

01:26:29,060 --> 01:26:27,060

to look up that set of questions Chris

2031

01:26:31,400 --> 01:26:29,070

and go on with them well Micah Hanks was

2032

01:26:33,620 --> 01:26:31,410

the one that posted the question about

2033

01:26:35,450 --> 01:26:33,630

military eyewitnesses pilots police

2034

01:26:37,460 --> 01:26:35,460

officers who report unknown flying

2035

01:26:39,560 --> 01:26:37,470

objects but his other question is a

2036

01:26:41,480 --> 01:26:39,570

little bit more I think simple and that

2037

01:26:43,850 --> 01:26:41,490

is Robert do you think the earth is the

2038

01:26:45,950 --> 01:26:43,860

only planet with intelligent life forms

2039

01:26:47,930 --> 01:26:45,960

or in the universe I never said that

2040

01:26:49,730 --> 01:26:47,940

everybody seems to think I said that I

2041

01:26:53,030 --> 01:26:49,740

mean I considered at the be shall we say

2042

01:26:55,160 --> 01:26:53,040

like the number one UFO fallacy that's

2043

01:26:56,780 --> 01:26:55,170

going around is when I tell somebody

2044

01:26:59,480 --> 01:26:56,790

well I really don't believe any of these

2045

01:27:02,300 --> 01:26:59,490

sightings and crashes whatever a proof

2046

01:27:03,950 --> 01:27:02,310

of anything alien or whatever they say

2047

01:27:05,270 --> 01:27:03,960

what makes you so sure that we're the

2048

01:27:08,060 --> 01:27:05,280

only intelligent life in the universe

2049

01:27:09,470 --> 01:27:08,070

and I say I never said that people just

2050

01:27:12,020 --> 01:27:09,480

infer it they just jump to that

2051

01:27:13,760 --> 01:27:12,030

conclusion most people have no idea how

2052

01:27:16,370 --> 01:27:13,770

huge the universe is it's it's

2053

01:27:18,170 --> 01:27:16,380

unbelievably large I mean we talk - yeah

2054

01:27:20,690 --> 01:27:18,180

the Drake Equation would would suggest

2055

01:27:22,520 --> 01:27:20,700

that there are billions of billions and

2056

01:27:25,420 --> 01:27:22,530

billions of civilizations out there

2057

01:27:28,040 --> 01:27:25,430

you've got billions of stars in each

2058

01:27:30,440 --> 01:27:28,050

what is it uh proximately 100 billion

2059

01:27:32,550 --> 01:27:30,450

stars in our own Milky Way and recent

2060

01:27:34,230 --> 01:27:32,560

data seems to suggest that planets are

2061

01:27:37,170 --> 01:27:34,240

extremely common we thought before that

2062

01:27:38,910 --> 01:27:37,180

planets might be kind of common now it

2063

01:27:41,220 --> 01:27:38,920

appears to be even more than that it

2064

01:27:44,340 --> 01:27:41,230

appears to be more or less a hundred

2065

01:27:46,770 --> 01:27:44,350

percent of star systems individual stars

2066

01:27:48,900 --> 01:27:46,780

have planets not necessarily inhabited

2067

01:27:50,700 --> 01:27:48,910

planets or even habitable but at least

2068

01:27:52,230 --> 01:27:50,710

planets are there and again it's like

2069

01:27:54,390 --> 01:27:52,240

you said with the Drake Equation and

2070

01:27:56,490 --> 01:27:54,400

laws or large numbers you take billions

2071

01:27:58,440 --> 01:27:56,500

of stars most of which have planets of

2072

01:28:01,680 --> 01:27:58,450

some kind then you take billions of

2073

01:28:03,750 --> 01:28:01,690

galaxies each with billions of stars we

2074

01:28:05,520 --> 01:28:03,760

know that it's possible for life to

2075

01:28:06,030 --> 01:28:05,530

evolve because hey it happened at least

2076

01:28:07,980 --> 01:28:06,040

once

2077

01:28:10,680 --> 01:28:07,990

Stephen bar some might debate that my

2078

01:28:12,810 --> 01:28:10,690

friend yeah well maybe oh yeah that's

2079

01:28:15,750 --> 01:28:12,820

right yeah they say well somebody poof

2080

01:28:17,760 --> 01:28:15,760

said poof and put us here I think most

2081

01:28:19,770 --> 01:28:17,770

of us listening to this can agree that

2082

01:28:21,480 --> 01:28:19,780

life on Earth is very old it goes back

2083

01:28:23,280 --> 01:28:21,490

hundreds of millions of years affect

2084

01:28:26,580 --> 01:28:23,290

billions of years and very simple life

2085

01:28:28,590 --> 01:28:26,590

forms and one celled organisms and so on

2086

01:28:30,420 --> 01:28:28,600

there's absolutely nothing to prevent

2087

01:28:32,190 --> 01:28:30,430

this I mean the laws of physics are the

2088

01:28:34,560 --> 01:28:32,200

same everywhere that's I think we seem

2089

01:28:36,900 --> 01:28:34,570

to keep discovering over and over again

2090

01:28:38,610 --> 01:28:36,910

and we've never found any exceptions the

2091

01:28:40,770 --> 01:28:38,620

laws of physics that made it possible

2092

01:28:42,840 --> 01:28:40,780

for life to evolve here on earth

2093

01:28:45,270 --> 01:28:42,850

certainly make it possible for life to

2094

01:28:47,280 --> 01:28:45,280

evolve many other places I'm not gonna

2095

01:28:49,320 --> 01:28:47,290

question that at all what I am gonna say

2096

01:28:53,250 --> 01:28:49,330

though yes yeah yeah but who says that

2097

01:28:55,140 --> 01:28:53,260

they're coming here to exactly how I've

2098

01:28:57,360 --> 01:28:55,150

been saying that for years myself it

2099

01:28:59,340 --> 01:28:57,370

would be just as difficult for them to

2100

01:29:01,290 --> 01:28:59,350

get here as it would be for us to get

2101

01:29:03,090 --> 01:29:01,300

there well based on our level of

2102

01:29:05,160 --> 01:29:03,100

technology if you're looking at a race

2103

01:29:07,440 --> 01:29:05,170

that's perhaps you know hundreds of

2104

01:29:10,710 --> 01:29:07,450

thousands of years technologically ahead

2105

01:29:12,420 --> 01:29:10,720

of us and has access to impossible you

2106

01:29:14,940 --> 01:29:12,430

know as arthur c clarke would put it

2107

01:29:17,790 --> 01:29:14,950

magic technology that would appear as

2108

01:29:20,430 --> 01:29:17,800

magic to us who's to say that they don't

2109

01:29:22,530 --> 01:29:20,440

have the capability of somehow going

2110

01:29:25,410 --> 01:29:22,540

through the reaches of space and and

2111

01:29:28,260 --> 01:29:25,420

conquering the the great distances well

2112

01:29:30,780 --> 01:29:28,270

again when new laws of physics are found

2113

01:29:33,150 --> 01:29:30,790

they don't repeal the ones that we have

2114

01:29:34,920 --> 01:29:33,160

already they add information to them

2115

01:29:37,380 --> 01:29:34,930

they add at the margins you know

2116

01:29:40,410 --> 01:29:37,390

Einstein's relativity did not repeal

2117

01:29:42,330 --> 01:29:40,420

what we knew about Newton in force and

2118

01:29:44,190 --> 01:29:42,340

you know for every action there's an

2119

01:29:46,049 --> 01:29:44,200

equal and opposite reaction and so on

2120

01:29:48,989 --> 01:29:46,059

all those Newtonian laws are

2121

01:29:50,639 --> 01:29:48,999

still valid even under relativity except

2122

01:29:53,219 --> 01:29:50,649

that sort of at the margins at extremely

2123

01:29:55,739 --> 01:29:53,229

high velocities which of course we could

2124

01:29:56,309 --> 01:29:55,749

not observe in the 17th in the 18th

2125

01:29:58,409 --> 01:29:56,319

century

2126
01:29:59,899 --> 01:29:58,419
and I mean much higher velocities and

2127
01:30:04,709 --> 01:29:59,909
orbital velocities and things

2128
01:30:07,859 --> 01:30:04,719
relativistic velocities the laws they

2129
01:30:09,689 --> 01:30:07,869
need supplements who the show that to

2130
01:30:12,179 --> 01:30:09,699
calculate the effects because of that

2131
01:30:14,159 --> 01:30:12,189
but the old laws are still valid and the

2132
01:30:17,250 --> 01:30:14,169
same thing here is that the laws we have

2133
01:30:18,869 --> 01:30:17,260
now that say that you cannot go faster

2134
01:30:21,750 --> 01:30:18,879
than light and more than that that you

2135
01:30:24,689 --> 01:30:21,760
as you attempt to go close to the speed

2136
01:30:27,529 --> 01:30:24,699
of light that the energy required even

2137
01:30:29,939 --> 01:30:27,539
for a small thing is absurdly high

2138
01:30:37,169 --> 01:30:29,949

Robert Shaffer joining gene and Chris

2139

01:30:39,179 --> 01:30:37,179

you're in the para cast not just an

2140

01:30:42,389 --> 01:30:39,189

alternative to the mainstream media

2141

01:30:43,290 --> 01:30:42,399

we're the premier independent talk radio

2142

01:30:47,549 --> 01:30:43,300

network

2143

01:30:48,989 --> 01:30:47,559

we are G C n first game attack of the

2144

01:30:51,059 --> 01:30:48,999

Rockets and it was a critically

2145

01:30:53,040 --> 01:30:51,069

acclaimed success and now there is the

2146

01:30:55,169 --> 01:30:53,050

coming of the protectors a former

2147

01:30:57,540 --> 01:30:55,179

military intelligence man is contacted

2148

01:31:00,000 --> 01:30:57,550

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

2149

01:31:01,589 --> 01:31:00,010

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

2150

01:31:02,849 --> 01:31:01,599

forces on our distant planet are

2151

01:31:05,489 --> 01:31:02,859

planning to conquer the earth

2152

01:31:07,949 --> 01:31:05,499

this is gripping science fiction of the

2153

01:31:10,020 --> 01:31:07,959

classic kind attack of the rock codes

2154

01:31:12,779 --> 01:31:10,030

and the coming of the protectors find

2155

01:31:16,709 --> 01:31:12,789

out more at Rocco's calm that's rock oh

2156

01:31:18,419 --> 01:31:16,719

it's our Ock oids calm so here's what

2157

01:31:21,839 --> 01:31:18,429

happened I was placing an order online

2158

01:31:23,639 --> 01:31:21,849

the site went down it took hours before

2159

01:31:25,500 --> 01:31:23,649

it returned but I'd already placed the

2160

01:31:27,989 --> 01:31:25,510

order with another company if your site

2161

01:31:29,520 --> 01:31:27,999

goes down you could lose business and if

2162

01:31:31,859 --> 01:31:29,530

you have a business or personal site

2163

01:31:35,399 --> 01:31:31,869

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

2164

01:31:37,770 --> 01:31:35,409

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

2165

01:31:40,589 --> 01:31:37,780

hosted on one of the most reliable

2166

01:31:43,709 --> 01:31:40,599

networks in the world talk to a sales

2167

01:31:47,189 --> 01:31:43,719

rep at iWeb calm use the promo code tech

2168

01:31:49,169 --> 01:31:47,199

Nite Owl for a special discount this

2169

01:31:51,059 --> 01:31:49,179

alert just came in this special

2170

01:31:53,250 --> 01:31:51,069

announcement is for business owners and

2171

01:31:55,780 --> 01:31:53,260

leaders of organizations who've been

2172

01:31:58,090 --> 01:31:55,790

waiting for the right time to build

2173

01:31:59,920 --> 01:31:58,100

general steel has made it impossible to

2174

01:32:02,080 --> 01:31:59,930

wait any longer with rock-bottom prices

2175

01:32:04,420 --> 01:32:02,090

that could save you thousands that's

2176
01:32:06,580 --> 01:32:04,430
right general steel America's leader in

2177
01:32:08,470 --> 01:32:06,590
pre engineered structures is offering

2178
01:32:10,900 --> 01:32:08,480
buildings at prices you will never see

2179
01:32:14,020 --> 01:32:10,910
again don't miss these prices of 50 by

2180
01:32:16,450 --> 01:32:14,030
100 for \$35,000 you heard right that's

2181
01:32:18,250 --> 01:32:16,460
5000 square feet for \$35,000

2182
01:32:20,470 --> 01:32:18,260
manufacturers if you need a larger

2183
01:32:21,820 --> 01:32:20,480
building try a 100 by 100 commercial

2184
01:32:23,770 --> 01:32:21,830
building for a hundred and twenty-nine

2185
01:32:24,550 --> 01:32:23,780
thousand you can't afford to rent with

2186
01:32:26,800 --> 01:32:24,560
these prices

2187
01:32:28,240 --> 01:32:26,810
imagine a 70 by 100 foot church building

2188
01:32:30,730 --> 01:32:28,250

for under sixty nine thousand dollars

2189

01:32:32,980 --> 01:32:30,740

with the economy improving and interest

2190

01:32:37,030 --> 01:32:32,990

rates still at historic lows you can't

2191

01:32:40,810 --> 01:32:37,040

afford to wait so call 866 91 steel lock

2192

01:32:44,260 --> 01:32:40,820

in your price now call 866 91 steel

2193

01:32:56,890 --> 01:32:44,270

that's eight six six nine one seven 83

2194

01:32:59,230 --> 01:32:56,900

35 by popular demand the freeze-dry guys

2195

01:33:02,080 --> 01:32:59,240

giant factory authorized sale has been

2196

01:33:04,000 --> 01:33:02,090

extended now through August save thirty

2197

01:33:05,290 --> 01:33:04,010

to forty five percent on number 10 cans

2198

01:33:07,360 --> 01:33:05,300

of high-quality mountain house

2199

01:33:09,700 --> 01:33:07,370

freeze-dried foods from the freeze dry

2200

01:33:11,740 --> 01:33:09,710

guy now is the time to stock up on all

2201

01:33:13,810 --> 01:33:11,750

factory fresh stock of the finest best

2202

01:33:16,150 --> 01:33:13,820

tasting longest proven shelf life Foods

2203

01:33:18,040 --> 01:33:16,160

in the industry at Giant savings of

2204

01:33:19,960 --> 01:33:18,050

thirty to forty five percent but hurry

2205

01:33:21,760 --> 01:33:19,970

supplies are limited so this sale is

2206

01:33:24,220 --> 01:33:21,770

only through the end of August call

2207

01:33:25,840 --> 01:33:24,230

eight six six four zero four three six

2208

01:33:28,780 --> 01:33:25,850

sixty three free shipping to the lower

2209

01:33:30,910 --> 01:33:28,790

48 states click freeze dry guide.com or

2210

01:33:31,930 --> 01:33:30,920

call eight six six four oh four three

2211

01:33:34,630 --> 01:33:31,940

six sixty three

2212

01:33:36,640 --> 01:33:34,640

that's freeze dry guide.com hurry the

2213

01:33:38,350 --> 01:33:36,650

giant factory authorized mountain house

2214

01:33:40,390 --> 01:33:38,360

sale with savings of thirty to forty

2215

01:33:42,640 --> 01:33:40,400

five percent is extended through august

2216

01:33:44,290 --> 01:33:42,650

from the freeze dry guy the finest

2217

01:33:47,280 --> 01:33:44,300

freeze-dried and dehydrated foods

2218

01:33:50,800 --> 01:33:47,290

available anywhere for long-term storage

2219

01:33:52,570 --> 01:33:50,810

the human body is extraordinary despite

2220

01:33:54,040 --> 01:33:52,580

all the stresses we inflict upon it it

2221

01:33:56,470 --> 01:33:54,050

still works hard to stay in balance

2222

01:33:58,420 --> 01:33:56,480

thousands upon thousands of people rely

2223

01:33:59,810 --> 01:33:58,430

upon heart and body extract to help

2224

01:34:02,180 --> 01:33:59,820

their body stay balanced

2225

01:34:03,950 --> 01:34:02,190

this excellent 100% natural herbal

2226

01:34:06,260 --> 01:34:03,960

formula helps maintain healthy blood

2227

01:34:08,540 --> 01:34:06,270

pressure levels cleans arteries promotes

2228

01:34:11,359 --> 01:34:08,550

good circulation balances cholesterol

2229

01:34:13,280 --> 01:34:11,369

and more HP extract paired with healthy

2230

01:34:15,350 --> 01:34:13,290

lifestyle choices like good nutrition

2231

01:34:18,050 --> 01:34:15,360

and exercise can give you a life free of

2232

01:34:20,180 --> 01:34:18,060

pain sickness and fear recapture your

2233

01:34:22,459 --> 01:34:20,190

youthful vitality and experience your

2234

01:34:24,709 --> 01:34:22,469

body healing itself with the aid of HP

2235

01:34:27,319 --> 01:34:24,719

extract it's extremely effective and it

2236

01:34:29,390 --> 01:34:27,329

starts working in just days visit HP

2237

01:34:31,040 --> 01:34:29,400

extract calm to learn more and to reach

2238

01:34:33,410 --> 01:34:31,050

scores of testimonials from satisfied

2239

01:34:34,580 --> 01:34:33,420

customers and we've never increased our

2240

01:34:36,740 --> 01:34:34,590

price in over 10 years

2241

01:34:38,600 --> 01:34:36,750

that makes heart and body extract as

2242

01:34:40,790 --> 01:34:38,610

great a value now as it was the first

2243

01:34:42,919 --> 01:34:40,800

day we sold it a healthy heart is a

2244

01:34:48,790 --> 01:34:42,929

happy heart call eight six six two nine

2245

01:34:57,709 --> 01:34:55,149

[Music]

2246

01:35:03,319 --> 01:34:57,719

this reason you're listening to the

2247

01:35:06,140 --> 01:35:03,329

podcast to cut this explanation about

2248

01:35:08,569 --> 01:35:06,150

light travels short Robert Shaffer you

2249

01:35:10,669 --> 01:35:08,579

don't believe in work drive well the

2250

01:35:13,879 --> 01:35:10,679

warp drive was an idea that was dreamed

2251

01:35:17,330 --> 01:35:13,889

up on Star Trek not because of anything

2252

01:35:18,950 --> 01:35:17,340

that a physicist to come up with I so as

2253

01:35:20,569 --> 01:35:18,960

far as you know they say no so he's been

2254

01:35:22,729 --> 01:35:20,579

experimenting with a warp drive well

2255

01:35:25,459 --> 01:35:22,739

that's a lund some pretty valid

2256

01:35:28,819 --> 01:35:25,469

imagination when are they experimenting

2257

01:35:30,589 --> 01:35:28,829

with none of that far as I'm aware and

2258

01:35:32,060 --> 01:35:30,599

and yet if you look it wasn't really

2259

01:35:34,069 --> 01:35:32,070

NASA it was some guy who had a NASA

2260

01:35:36,890 --> 01:35:34,079

contract once who thought he knew how to

2261

01:35:39,290 --> 01:35:36,900

build a Star Trek type engine all the

2262

01:35:41,959 --> 01:35:39,300

guy I'll do Barry how do you say the

2263

01:35:44,140 --> 01:35:41,969

name a yarn is something like that

2264

01:35:46,930 --> 01:35:44,150

there's he's a physicist I think from

2265

01:35:49,399 --> 01:35:46,940

South America or Mexico who would

2266

01:35:52,490 --> 01:35:49,409

propose such a thing could be done where

2267

01:35:55,580 --> 01:35:52,500

you're this the spaceship would bend the

2268

01:35:57,379 --> 01:35:55,590

space in front of it and sort of pull

2269

01:35:59,030 --> 01:35:57,389

itself along and then unbend the space

2270

01:36:02,180 --> 01:35:59,040

behind it and it would go at you know

2271

01:36:04,310 --> 01:36:02,190

incredible velocities and so on and even

2272

01:36:05,540 --> 01:36:04,320

he says that well he isn't sure this

2273

01:36:07,310 --> 01:36:05,550

could really be done and he kind of

2274

01:36:09,109 --> 01:36:07,320

thinks it couldn't but it's just the

2275

01:36:12,589 --> 01:36:09,119

theory also I mean the way you bend

2276

01:36:13,219 --> 01:36:12,599

space is with mass and you know the mass

2277

01:36:15,589 --> 01:36:13,229

of the

2278

01:36:16,969 --> 01:36:15,599

which is I don't know how many a million

2279

01:36:19,580 --> 01:36:16,979

times out of the earth or something like

2280

01:36:22,069 --> 01:36:19,590

that it only serves the bend space a

2281

01:36:23,989 --> 01:36:22,079

small amount in other words when we look

2282

01:36:26,390 --> 01:36:23,999

at a star during an eclipse of the Sun

2283

01:36:27,859 --> 01:36:26,400

and we see that star appears to be close

2284

01:36:31,239 --> 01:36:27,869

to the edge of the Sun we can see this

2285

01:36:34,100 --> 01:36:31,249

position is is move just a very small

2286

01:36:36,649 --> 01:36:34,110

amount just that something is difficult

2287

01:36:39,080 --> 01:36:36,659

to measure even telescopically because

2288

01:36:40,910 --> 01:36:39,090

of the warping of space of the Sun so

2289

01:36:43,310 --> 01:36:40,920

that's a tiny amount of warping of space

2290

01:36:44,810 --> 01:36:43,320

now suppose you wanted a huge huge

2291

01:36:46,959 --> 01:36:44,820

amount of warping a space you're going

2292

01:36:50,660 --> 01:36:46,969

to push yourself ahead it's some

2293

01:36:52,729 --> 01:36:50,670

ridiculous velocity engage walk you're

2294

01:36:54,109 --> 01:36:52,739

gonna get were you gonna get a mess are

2295

01:36:55,819 --> 01:36:54,119

you what do you need a million solar

2296

01:36:58,520 --> 01:36:55,829

masses I mean how are you gonna do this

2297

01:37:00,049 --> 01:36:58,530

I must apologize here Robert though when

2298

01:37:01,310 --> 01:37:00,059

I was asking questions before I thought

2299

01:37:04,040 --> 01:37:01,320

they were from mica they were from

2300

01:37:06,529 --> 01:37:04,050

actually from Blowfish now mica does

2301

01:37:10,370 --> 01:37:06,539

have some questions on here and one of

2302

01:37:12,259 --> 01:37:10,380

them is the suggestion that ball

2303

01:37:15,350 --> 01:37:12,269

lightning plasmas and little understood

2304

01:37:17,299 --> 01:37:15,360

natural phenomenon are solutions to

2305

01:37:22,549 --> 01:37:17,309

purported UFO reports as fill class

2306

01:37:24,739 --> 01:37:22,559

early on you know posited but he's

2307

01:37:26,689 --> 01:37:24,749

wondering I don't that constitutes only

2308

01:37:28,520 --> 01:37:26,699

using a speculative theory to answer a

2309

01:37:31,430 --> 01:37:28,530

quote-unquote another speculative theory

2310

01:37:33,439 --> 01:37:31,440

and if so is this logically unsound or

2311

01:37:35,629 --> 01:37:33,449

does it suggest that some speculation is

2312

01:37:39,680 --> 01:37:35,639

warranted in the U n UFO studies as

2313

01:37:42,169 --> 01:37:39,690

often class seemed to do no I I think I

2314

01:37:45,560 --> 01:37:42,179

would agree with Mikey here rather than

2315

01:37:48,199 --> 01:37:45,570

with glass and plasmas he as you know

2316

01:37:50,719 --> 01:37:48,209

class when he first started out looking

2317

01:37:53,719 --> 01:37:50,729

at UFO cases and based on a few of the

2318

01:37:56,330 --> 01:37:53,729

descriptions he thought that this could

2319

01:37:59,109 --> 01:37:56,340

have to do with plasma or ball lightning

2320

01:38:01,549 --> 01:37:59,119

or something caused by electric wires

2321

01:38:05,419 --> 01:38:01,559

that get corroded or

2322

01:38:09,169 --> 01:38:05,429

get the salt spray from the ocean and so

2323

01:38:11,750 --> 01:38:09,179

on and but again this is this is

2324

01:38:15,290 --> 01:38:11,760

speculative and I agree it's really is

2325

01:38:18,830 --> 01:38:15,300

it's using one speculative thing to do

2326

01:38:20,839 --> 01:38:18,840

answer another one I think that rather

2327

01:38:23,419 --> 01:38:20,849

than going down that road I would just

2328

01:38:25,669 --> 01:38:23,429

try to ask myself is there any evidence

2329

01:38:27,150 --> 01:38:25,679

other than just a witness who thinks

2330

01:38:29,190 --> 01:38:27,160

they saw something

2331

01:38:32,040 --> 01:38:29,200

the ordinary you know if they if the

2332

01:38:35,280 --> 01:38:32,050

witness can produce videos or perhaps

2333

01:38:36,750 --> 01:38:35,290

you know some sort of burn marks or

2334

01:38:38,520 --> 01:38:36,760

something where you find some kind of

2335

01:38:40,680 --> 01:38:38,530

consistency through this and you know we

2336

01:38:44,160 --> 01:38:40,690

could start to come up with something

2337

01:38:46,020 --> 01:38:44,170

solid about it but no I I don't think

2338

01:38:46,650 --> 01:38:46,030

that that's a good a good path to go

2339

01:38:50,790 --> 01:38:46,660

down

2340

01:38:54,210 --> 01:38:50,800

yeah I would agree as well it's it

2341

01:38:55,980 --> 01:38:54,220

doesn't make much sense to say one thing

2342

01:38:57,810 --> 01:38:55,990

is speculative and then propose

2343

01:39:01,080 --> 01:38:57,820

something speculative to possibly

2344

01:39:04,080 --> 01:39:01,090

explain that here's a question from SRL

2345

01:39:07,560 --> 01:39:04,090

who's a longtime poster at forum dr.

2346

01:39:09,450 --> 01:39:07,570

Peric ascom and he was wondering if you

2347

01:39:11,250 --> 01:39:09,460

have heard of michael persinger and if

2348

01:39:14,130 --> 01:39:11,260

so what are your opinions concerning his

2349

01:39:16,440 --> 01:39:14,140

research relating to EMF fields and

2350

01:39:18,120 --> 01:39:16,450

influencing human consciousness and and

2351

01:39:21,180 --> 01:39:18,130

do you consider this research credible

2352

01:39:22,950 --> 01:39:21,190

yes I was almost going to get into that

2353

01:39:24,750 --> 01:39:22,960

and I was going to mention earthquake

2354

01:39:26,850 --> 01:39:24,760

lights while we're on the subject of

2355

01:39:28,530 --> 01:39:26,860

speculative stuff is that's one of

2356

01:39:31,260 --> 01:39:28,540

person curse things is that well

2357

01:39:33,570 --> 01:39:31,270

earthquake lights may explain UFOs

2358

01:39:35,940 --> 01:39:33,580

because of piezoelectric effects in the

2359

01:39:37,530 --> 01:39:35,950

rocks and things like this as far as it

2360

01:39:39,780 --> 01:39:37,540

pressing her has something he calls the

2361

01:39:41,010 --> 01:39:39,790

god helmet or not maybe he doesn't call

2362

01:39:43,560 --> 01:39:41,020

it that some people call it that where

2363

01:39:46,770 --> 01:39:43,570

you put this thing on and it gives you a

2364

01:39:49,560 --> 01:39:46,780

magnetic field around your head and that

2365

01:39:51,960 --> 01:39:49,570

supposedly produces all these apparently

2366

01:39:54,710 --> 01:39:51,970

paranormal effects in fact as I

2367

01:39:58,890 --> 01:39:54,720

understand that that and years ago

2368

01:40:00,780 --> 01:39:58,900

Michael Shermer of skeptic magazine did

2369

01:40:02,520 --> 01:40:00,790

this thing with Persinger and reported

2370

01:40:05,250 --> 01:40:02,530

that you know he did feel these effects

2371

01:40:07,890 --> 01:40:05,260

but then later other people tried to

2372

01:40:11,930 --> 01:40:07,900

replicate them and could not it's also

2373

01:40:16,760 --> 01:40:11,940

pointed out when people are putting into

2374

01:40:20,010 --> 01:40:16,770

MRI machines that they are exposed to

2375

01:40:21,660 --> 01:40:20,020

electric fields magnetic fields far far

2376

01:40:23,970 --> 01:40:21,670

in excess of anything that's in the god

2377

01:40:25,440 --> 01:40:23,980

helmet and yet people are not reporting

2378

01:40:27,990 --> 01:40:25,450

you know paranormal events and

2379

01:40:31,890 --> 01:40:28,000

experiences as they're in these machines

2380

01:40:34,470 --> 01:40:31,900

so I think that some I I think it is not

2381

01:40:36,690 --> 01:40:34,480

that credible as far as you know trying

2382

01:40:38,130 --> 01:40:36,700

to to produce these effects directly in

2383

01:40:40,530 --> 01:40:38,140

a person like that

2384

01:40:42,900 --> 01:40:40,540

now the

2385

01:40:45,510 --> 01:40:42,910

and secondary stuff like for example

2386

01:40:47,340 --> 01:40:45,520

earthquake lights and I recently had

2387

01:40:49,650 --> 01:40:47,350

some arguments with some skeptics about

2388

01:40:51,390 --> 01:40:49,660

this earthquake lights are wonderful in

2389

01:40:52,950 --> 01:40:51,400

the sense that they can be anything you

2390

01:40:54,270 --> 01:40:52,960

want them to be they can be right there

2391

01:40:57,090 --> 01:40:54,280

on the ground they can be up in the sky

2392

01:40:59,400 --> 01:40:57,100

they can be any color and shape what's

2393

01:41:01,470 --> 01:40:59,410

even more remarkable is if they don't

2394

01:41:03,570 --> 01:41:01,480

seem to depend on the size of the

2395

01:41:06,270 --> 01:41:03,580

earthquake in other words up an

2396

01:41:08,400 --> 01:41:06,280

earthquake that is very powerful as a

2397

01:41:10,560 --> 01:41:08,410

seven or eight magnitude might not

2398

01:41:12,780 --> 01:41:10,570

produce any earthquake light and then

2399

01:41:14,550 --> 01:41:12,790

you might have a magnitude four which

2400

01:41:17,400 --> 01:41:14,560

has only one ten-thousandth as much

2401
01:41:19,730 --> 01:41:17,410
energy as a magnitude 8 earthquake and

2402
01:41:22,410 --> 01:41:19,740
people will say well the magnitude 4

2403
01:41:25,470 --> 01:41:22,420
earthquake produced those lights in the

2404
01:41:27,210 --> 01:41:25,480
sky they were reported that it by itself

2405
01:41:28,770 --> 01:41:27,220
isn't logical you would expect that the

2406
01:41:31,980 --> 01:41:28,780
more energy released the more earthquake

2407
01:41:34,350 --> 01:41:31,990
lights and then they don't have to match

2408
01:41:36,390 --> 01:41:34,360
up in terms of space or location

2409
01:41:38,970 --> 01:41:36,400
I think person gurth was using like

2410
01:41:41,970 --> 01:41:38,980
magnitude 3 and for earthquakes that had

2411
01:41:46,620 --> 01:41:41,980
occurred several months earlier to prove

2412
01:41:47,970 --> 01:41:46,630
that to try to explain earthquake lights

2413
01:41:49,950 --> 01:41:47,980

that we're seeing you know months later

2414

01:41:53,280 --> 01:41:49,960

they say this is just too loosey-goosey

2415

01:41:57,920 --> 01:41:53,290

if it isn't convincing if somebody could

2416

01:42:02,310 --> 01:41:57,930

come up with some halfway with you know

2417

01:42:04,230 --> 01:42:02,320

rigorous you know an explanation and

2418

01:42:05,730 --> 01:42:04,240

theory about when and where you're going

2419

01:42:07,440 --> 01:42:05,740

to see earthquake lights and if it could

2420

01:42:09,630 --> 01:42:07,450

be tested then you know that I that I

2421

01:42:12,030 --> 01:42:09,640

could believe it but what I've seen so

2422

01:42:14,430 --> 01:42:12,040

far and when the claims based on people

2423

01:42:18,090 --> 01:42:14,440

like Persinger and others John Dearing I

2424

01:42:19,890 --> 01:42:18,100

think his name is Paul Devereaux yeah

2425

01:42:21,630 --> 01:42:19,900

and these claims have been going around

2426
01:42:23,520 --> 01:42:21,640
for at least twenty years and again with

2427
01:42:25,830 --> 01:42:23,530
something like that it's unusual and

2428
01:42:28,050 --> 01:42:25,840
interesting comes up and if there's an

2429
01:42:30,150 --> 01:42:28,060
it doesn't go anywhere in 20 years or

2430
01:42:33,120 --> 01:42:30,160
more than that kind of says there really

2431
01:42:35,400 --> 01:42:33,130
isn't anywhere for it to go mmm well how

2432
01:42:37,710 --> 01:42:35,410
about has Dahlan all that places well

2433
01:42:42,450 --> 01:42:37,720
again I haven't researched that

2434
01:42:44,580 --> 01:42:42,460
primarily myself or to a lot of I can't

2435
01:42:46,530 --> 01:42:44,590
speak to the details of it what I've

2436
01:42:48,060 --> 01:42:46,540
heard is pretty much the same as a lot

2437
01:42:50,310 --> 01:42:48,070
of these things and Marfa lights and

2438
01:42:52,260 --> 01:42:50,320

whatever also a few of them seem to be

2439

01:42:54,300 --> 01:42:52,270

hoaxes that you know somebody said they

2440

01:42:55,710 --> 01:42:54,310

saw you know like a red dot on

2441

01:42:58,350 --> 01:42:55,720

ground that appeared to be bouncing

2442

01:42:59,790 --> 01:42:58,360

around and I think if somebody was

2443

01:43:02,640 --> 01:42:59,800

playing games with a little you know

2444

01:43:05,160 --> 01:43:02,650

laser rough and and it's not beyond yeah

2445

01:43:06,990 --> 01:43:05,170

he a lot of people like to play little

2446

01:43:09,810 --> 01:43:07,000

jokes and tricks that wouldn't surprise

2447

01:43:11,520 --> 01:43:09,820

me but I can't say a lot about it but

2448

01:43:14,040 --> 01:43:11,530

I think it's it's pretty much the same

2449

01:43:15,840 --> 01:43:14,050

as earthquake lights and the Marfa

2450

01:43:18,960 --> 01:43:15,850

lights and the Brown Mountain lights and

2451

01:43:20,790 --> 01:43:18,970

people see lights and again there's no

2452

01:43:21,900 --> 01:43:20,800

real consistency to what they're seeing

2453

01:43:24,270 --> 01:43:21,910

and how they're seeing it and when

2454

01:43:26,130 --> 01:43:24,280

they're seeing it so you know until

2455

01:43:28,560 --> 01:43:26,140

somebody could try to nail it down

2456

01:43:30,600 --> 01:43:28,570

better than that I'm not gonna I'm not

2457

01:43:32,850 --> 01:43:30,610

very convinced yeah it's like trying to

2458

01:43:35,310 --> 01:43:32,860

nail jello to the wall that's pretty

2459

01:43:36,840 --> 01:43:35,320

much it so in general then what do you

2460

01:43:39,390 --> 01:43:36,850

think the Brown Mountain lights are um

2461

01:43:43,620 --> 01:43:39,400

the Brown Mountain lights as I recall

2462

01:43:45,690 --> 01:43:43,630

although it's in the latest paper by I

2463

01:43:46,980 --> 01:43:45,700

forget who the authors are about the

2464

01:43:49,770 --> 01:43:46,990

earthquake lights the one that was just

2465

01:43:51,630 --> 01:43:49,780

released I think January of this year or

2466

01:43:53,850 --> 01:43:51,640

at least it was was first written about

2467

01:43:55,260 --> 01:43:53,860

January of this year they gave you the

2468

01:43:56,610 --> 01:43:55,270

Brown Mountain lights as being the

2469

01:43:58,500 --> 01:43:56,620

earthquake lights because there was a

2470

01:44:00,570 --> 01:43:58,510

magnitude 3 earthquakes there at some

2471

01:44:02,160 --> 01:44:00,580

point in time and my understanding is

2472

01:44:04,560 --> 01:44:02,170

that they are they're basically lights

2473

01:44:07,770 --> 01:44:04,570

they're either automobile or locomotive

2474

01:44:10,740 --> 01:44:07,780

lights seen in a distance but they've

2475

01:44:12,450 --> 01:44:10,750

been reported allegedly since the early

2476

01:44:15,210 --> 01:44:12,460

to middle 1800s correct me if I'm wrong

2477

01:44:16,650 --> 01:44:15,220

I I'm not sure exactly how far back it

2478

01:44:18,120 --> 01:44:16,660

goes but I think it does go back to the

2479

01:44:21,660 --> 01:44:18,130

19th century and there were indeed

2480

01:44:24,500 --> 01:44:21,670

locomotives in the 19th century so at

2481

01:44:27,120 --> 01:44:24,510

least that's how it's supposed to be

2482

01:44:31,560 --> 01:44:27,130

there were some law some fairly detailed

2483

01:44:33,630 --> 01:44:31,570

reports that were made there was the US

2484

01:44:38,100 --> 01:44:33,640

Geological Survey I forget the guys name

2485

01:44:42,240 --> 01:44:38,110

he did a paper which is which is still

2486

01:44:45,380 --> 01:44:42,250

available and basically it was it was

2487

01:44:47,340 --> 01:44:45,390

what I'm saying the automobile and

2488

01:44:49,860 --> 01:44:47,350

locomotive lights and this was back like

2489

01:44:52,410 --> 01:44:49,870

around you know 1919 or something and I

2490

01:44:54,690 --> 01:44:52,420

hope no class has a chapter one of his

2491

01:44:56,400 --> 01:44:54,700

books I think it was UFOs explained

2492

01:44:59,400 --> 01:44:56,410

about this in which he goes into all

2493

01:45:01,680 --> 01:44:59,410

this in considerable detail you know I

2494

01:45:03,180 --> 01:45:01,690

remember something else that I saw in

2495

01:45:06,870 --> 01:45:03,190

terms of lights for at least I checked

2496

01:45:07,740 --> 01:45:06,880

out called the Somerville light in South

2497

01:45:09,810 --> 01:45:07,750

Carolina

2498

01:45:12,480 --> 01:45:09,820

20 minutes from Charleston there was

2499

01:45:13,830 --> 01:45:12,490

supposedly the head or the lantern

2500

01:45:16,200 --> 01:45:13,840

carried by a ghost

2501

01:45:18,540 --> 01:45:16,210

there were some old radio old railroad

2502

01:45:20,520 --> 01:45:18,550

tracks I didn't see it we have Robert

2503

01:45:27,960 --> 01:45:20,530

Schafer joining gene and Kris you're in

2504

01:45:30,240 --> 01:45:27,970

the para cast unseen now calm proud

2505

01:45:32,310 --> 01:45:30,250

sponsor of GCS unseen now some

2506

01:45:36,750 --> 01:45:32,320

paralleled encryption tools keep your

2507

01:45:38,520 --> 01:45:36,760

communication secure G C n how many good

2508

01:45:40,290 --> 01:45:38,530

people procrastinate when was the last

2509

01:45:41,790 --> 01:45:40,300

time you updated your last will and

2510

01:45:43,500 --> 01:45:41,800

testament your living will and your

2511

01:45:45,270 --> 01:45:43,510

healthcare power of attorney if you

2512

01:45:46,800 --> 01:45:45,280

could get these documents included with

2513

01:45:48,720 --> 01:45:46,810

your Legal Shield membership for no

2514

01:45:50,010 --> 01:45:48,730

additional charge wouldn't it just make

2515

01:45:52,380 --> 01:45:50,020

sense to have the peace of mind of

2516

01:45:54,330 --> 01:45:52,390

owning a Legal Shield membership wearing

2517

01:45:57,180 --> 01:45:54,340

less and live more with LS protection

2518

01:45:59,580 --> 01:45:57,190

calm that's LS protection calm or call

2519

01:46:02,250 --> 01:45:59,590

eight five five three four zero safe

2520

01:46:04,590 --> 01:46:02,260

that's 855 three four zero seven two

2521

01:46:05,040 --> 01:46:04,600

eight three results will vary from case

2522

01:46:07,590 --> 01:46:05,050

to case

2523

01:46:09,150 --> 01:46:07,600

hi this is Ted Anderson have you ever

2524

01:46:10,680 --> 01:46:09,160

wondered why banks stockbrokers

2525

01:46:12,630 --> 01:46:10,690

investment advisors won't talk about

2526
01:46:14,520 --> 01:46:12,640
gold IRAs they've been available since

2527
01:46:16,290 --> 01:46:14,530
nineteen eighty six yet the financial

2528
01:46:18,000 --> 01:46:16,300
industry won't recognize the value of

2529
01:46:19,980 --> 01:46:18,010
gold for your retirement goal has

2530
01:46:21,930 --> 01:46:19,990
outperformed paper investments yet no

2531
01:46:24,900 --> 01:46:21,940
word about IRAs if you would like to

2532
01:46:26,640 --> 01:46:24,910
have gold for your retirement call 866

2533
01:46:28,350 --> 01:46:26,650
two two three seven don't get left

2534
01:46:31,530 --> 01:46:28,360
behind by rising inflation and low

2535
01:47:20,400 --> 01:46:31,540
returns call 866 two to thirty seven

2536
01:47:24,810 --> 01:47:22,080
how it works for you will let you keep

2537
01:47:27,120 --> 01:47:24,820
it for free call 1-800 two five six

2538
01:47:28,980 --> 01:47:27,130

seven seven nine five that's one eight

2539

01:47:32,730 --> 01:47:28,990

hundred two five six seven seven nine

2540

01:47:34,980 --> 01:47:32,740

five call now call 1-800 - five six

2541

01:47:37,020 --> 01:47:34,990

seven seven nine five that's one eight

2542

01:47:40,160 --> 01:47:37,030

hundred two five six seven seven nine

2543

01:47:48,100 --> 01:47:44,370

[Applause]

2544

01:47:52,410 --> 01:47:48,110

welcome back into the para cast the gold

2545

01:48:01,120 --> 01:47:52,420

standard of paranormal radio and now

2546

01:48:02,439 --> 01:48:01,130

here's Jane Steinberg of course I'm some

2547

01:48:06,010 --> 01:48:02,449

people think I'm so old I was actually

2548

01:48:08,049 --> 01:48:06,020

around when the railroad employee was

2549

01:48:09,339 --> 01:48:08,059

carrying that lantern you know well

2550

01:48:11,200 --> 01:48:09,349

here's one for you Robert we have a

2551

01:48:12,850 --> 01:48:11,210

question about your background have you

2552

01:48:15,220 --> 01:48:12,860

ever had a government job and if so what

2553

01:48:19,750 --> 01:48:15,230

what did you do with the government they

2554

01:48:21,819 --> 01:48:19,760

think I must be can I hear that quite

2555

01:48:25,709 --> 01:48:21,829

often let's just have a reality check

2556

01:48:28,000 --> 01:48:25,719

here understand that our guest moderator

2557

01:48:30,370 --> 01:48:28,010

co-host from last week's episode

2558

01:48:32,890 --> 01:48:30,380

Godsmack I did work with the British

2559

01:48:35,620 --> 01:48:32,900

Navy and intelligence work and we didn't

2560

01:48:38,530 --> 01:48:35,630

have any suspicions of him so with that

2561

01:48:40,270 --> 01:48:38,540

in mind Robert you may continue yeah no

2562

01:48:41,470 --> 01:48:40,280

I've never worked directly for the

2563

01:48:43,299 --> 01:48:41,480

government I haven't worked on some

2564

01:48:45,899 --> 01:48:43,309

government contract in computer

2565

01:48:48,819 --> 01:48:45,909

companies some of them had some military

2566

01:48:51,850 --> 01:48:48,829

applications but I've never had anything

2567

01:48:54,549 --> 01:48:51,860

to do with anything vaguely involving

2568

01:48:56,680 --> 01:48:54,559

UFOs or or anything like that

2569

01:48:58,450 --> 01:48:56,690

well that's that's good to know and even

2570

01:49:00,609 --> 01:48:58,460

if you did you'd have to kill us before

2571

01:49:03,220 --> 01:49:00,619

you tell us right after you told us oh

2572

01:49:07,240 --> 01:49:03,230

we we heard that he has to get in line

2573

01:49:09,850 --> 01:49:07,250

yeah although we should point out that

2574

01:49:13,060 --> 01:49:09,860

you know James Oberg and James McGee hey

2575

01:49:15,700 --> 01:49:13,070

both are retired Air Force officers who

2576

01:49:19,540 --> 01:49:15,710

have worked in intelligence they say

2577

01:49:21,700 --> 01:49:19,550

they had nothing to do with UFOs just uh

2578

01:49:23,500 --> 01:49:21,710

you know some little things like space

2579

01:49:28,810 --> 01:49:23,510

program and nuclear weapons and things

2580

01:49:31,270 --> 01:49:28,820

like that but not UFOs but yeah yeah

2581

01:49:33,459 --> 01:49:31,280

again maybe they're they're just allowed

2582

01:49:35,890 --> 01:49:33,469

to say anything about it well one thing

2583

01:49:38,290 --> 01:49:35,900

that's always been a curious thing for

2584

01:49:39,790 --> 01:49:38,300

me having done quite a bit of

2585

01:49:41,319 --> 01:49:39,800

investigative work in the San Luis

2586

01:49:43,810 --> 01:49:41,329

Valley which is in South Central

2587

01:49:47,169 --> 01:49:43,820

Colorado and it's on the western edge of

2588

01:49:49,209 --> 01:49:47,179

the La Veta Lowell 'evil military flight

2589

01:49:52,330 --> 01:49:49,219

operations area and training ground and

2590

01:49:54,220 --> 01:49:52,340

I must say that I've seen the Air Force

2591

01:49:56,500 --> 01:49:54,230

tried out conventional craft and light

2592

01:49:58,900 --> 01:49:56,510

them up like Christmas trees

2593

01:50:00,760 --> 01:49:58,910

for no apparent reason then the

2594

01:50:03,340 --> 01:50:00,770

assumption would be to see if people

2595

01:50:05,680 --> 01:50:03,350

report them as UFOs now what do you

2596

01:50:09,630 --> 01:50:05,690

think about the government using the UFO

2597

01:50:12,850 --> 01:50:09,640

subject to create possible of

2598

01:50:15,970 --> 01:50:12,860

psychological weapons programs or or

2599

01:50:18,160 --> 01:50:15,980

some sort of some sort of manipulation

2600

01:50:20,080 --> 01:50:18,170

of an unsuspecting public do you believe

2601

01:50:22,300 --> 01:50:20,090

that this type of activity occurs and if

2602

01:50:24,190 --> 01:50:22,310

so what are your thoughts about it no I

2603

01:50:26,110 --> 01:50:24,200

don't think it occurs again I can't

2604

01:50:29,980 --> 01:50:26,120

prove that it doesn't occur let me just

2605

01:50:33,700 --> 01:50:29,990

say that we're talking about the San

2606

01:50:37,240 --> 01:50:33,710

Luis Valley here in Colorado I went at

2607

01:50:40,420 --> 01:50:37,250

the UFO Watchtower and stayed there one

2608

01:50:43,750 --> 01:50:40,430

night and yeah it's an interesting place

2609

01:50:45,430 --> 01:50:43,760

out there when you look at the lights in

2610

01:50:48,760 --> 01:50:45,440

the distance that Valley floor is

2611

01:50:50,650 --> 01:50:48,770

extremely flat and though you see lights

2612

01:50:52,210 --> 01:50:50,660

in the distance and they I guess if you

2613

01:50:54,310 --> 01:50:52,220

go in there with the mindset that they

2614

01:50:56,530 --> 01:50:54,320

looked spooky you can convince yourself

2615

01:50:58,390 --> 01:50:56,540

that they're spooky but again I think

2616

01:51:01,120 --> 01:50:58,400

it's just the temperature inversions and

2617

01:51:02,710 --> 01:51:01,130

those sorts of things most of the

2618

01:51:04,450 --> 01:51:02,720

longtime residents are very aware of

2619

01:51:06,850 --> 01:51:04,460

those things it's only the tourists

2620

01:51:10,570 --> 01:51:06,860

coming in there with with sparkles in

2621

01:51:12,310 --> 01:51:10,580

their eyes want to have an unusual

2622

01:51:14,110 --> 01:51:12,320

experience and believe me I I think the

2623

01:51:15,940 --> 01:51:14,120

watchtower is set at a good spot but I

2624

01:51:17,530 --> 01:51:15,950

think that the people that tend to go

2625

01:51:18,820 --> 01:51:17,540

there I have already made up there in

2626

01:51:21,640 --> 01:51:18,830

their minds that they they're going to

2627

01:51:24,180 --> 01:51:21,650

have a high strange experience which

2628

01:51:27,640 --> 01:51:24,190

which is supported by the psychology of

2629

01:51:29,530 --> 01:51:27,650

wannabe ISM as I would I guess call it

2630

01:51:31,600 --> 01:51:29,540

but the reason why I asked that prior

2631

01:51:34,330 --> 01:51:31,610

question was a simple one I was

2632

01:51:35,890 --> 01:51:34,340

travelling late at night on highway 17

2633

01:51:38,770 --> 01:51:35,900

which is the road that that Watchtower

2634

01:51:40,570 --> 01:51:38,780

is located off of I saw a row of

2635

01:51:42,640 --> 01:51:40,580

brilliant blinking lights there were

2636

01:51:45,130 --> 01:51:42,650

probably a couple of dozen of them

2637

01:51:47,260 --> 01:51:45,140

arrayed in a straight line flying across

2638

01:51:48,900 --> 01:51:47,270

from north to south

2639

01:51:51,790 --> 01:51:48,910

I immediately slammed on my brakes

2640

01:51:56,040 --> 01:51:51,800

grabbed my night-vision binoculars and

2641

01:51:58,630 --> 01:51:56,050

stopped was able to ascertain I think

2642

01:52:02,110 --> 01:51:58,640

fairly accurately that they were within

2643

01:52:05,320 --> 01:52:02,120

five miles from me and I was able to see

2644

01:52:07,870 --> 01:52:05,330

and hear the sound of cargo planes

2645

01:52:10,060 --> 01:52:07,880

flying in formation and it appeared that

2646

01:52:10,330 --> 01:52:10,070

the lights had been sequenced along the

2647

01:52:13,660 --> 01:52:10,340

lead

2648

01:52:15,129 --> 01:52:13,670

edge of all three airplanes a sequence

2649

01:52:17,339 --> 01:52:15,139

in such a way that they were perfectly

2650

01:52:19,660 --> 01:52:17,349

timed to make it look like an object

2651

01:52:22,060 --> 01:52:19,670

several hundred feet across

2652

01:52:24,220 --> 01:52:22,070

flying sequence in the sense like five

2653

01:52:26,020 --> 01:52:24,230

four three two one one two three four

2654

01:52:28,419 --> 01:52:26,030

five that sort of sequence all the way

2655

01:52:30,490 --> 01:52:28,429

from from there were three airplanes

2656

01:52:34,330 --> 01:52:30,500

flying wing tip to wing tip and it would

2657

01:52:36,459 --> 01:52:34,340

go from the extreme left planes extreme

2658

01:52:38,439 --> 01:52:36,469

left wing tip all the way across the

2659

01:52:41,290 --> 01:52:38,449

leading edge of all three planes to the

2660

01:52:44,399 --> 01:52:41,300

extreme right wing on the right plane

2661

01:52:46,479 --> 01:52:44,409

and then do that again like a row of

2662

01:52:49,089 --> 01:52:46,489

brilliantly flashing lights that we were

2663

01:52:52,089 --> 01:52:49,099

flashing in sequence yeah I think what

2664

01:52:54,010 --> 01:52:52,099

you're describing may be a night a

2665

01:52:57,430 --> 01:52:54,020

training mission for night refuelling

2666

01:53:00,339 --> 01:52:57,440

that they have these sequenced lights

2667

01:53:03,129 --> 01:53:00,349

that is supposed to help the pilot to

2668

01:53:06,100 --> 01:53:03,139

line up with the you know to get the

2669

01:53:08,800 --> 01:53:06,110

fuel tank into the boom that's coming

2670

01:53:10,390 --> 01:53:08,810

down from the other plane yeah but it

2671

01:53:12,459 --> 01:53:10,400

was on the leading edge not the trailing

2672

01:53:14,560 --> 01:53:12,469

edge of the plus it was quite low

2673

01:53:19,089 --> 01:53:14,570

altitude I must say it was very very low

2674

01:53:21,370 --> 01:53:19,099

altitude and they were not in a MTR they

2675

01:53:22,450 --> 01:53:21,380

were outside of the operations area they

2676
01:53:24,550 --> 01:53:22,460
were flying down the center of the

2677
01:53:27,669 --> 01:53:24,560
valley which is not considered part of

2678
01:53:30,100 --> 01:53:27,679
the military flight arrangement there it

2679
01:53:33,640 --> 01:53:30,110
just seemed very strange to me and if I

2680
01:53:35,410 --> 01:53:33,650
had been any further away and not been

2681
01:53:37,300 --> 01:53:35,420
able to hear the engines and not be able

2682
01:53:41,229 --> 01:53:37,310
to see these things under night-vision I

2683
01:53:43,149 --> 01:53:41,239
would have seen a UFO yeah but the well

2684
01:53:46,060 --> 01:53:43,159
the important thing is you did recognize

2685
01:53:49,270 --> 01:53:46,070
that they were airplanes yes we can

2686
01:53:51,339 --> 01:53:49,280
agree that the airplanes were they were

2687
01:53:53,290 --> 01:53:51,349
from this planet and then the only

2688
01:53:56,649 --> 01:53:53,300

question is really why were they doing

2689

01:54:00,930 --> 01:53:56,659

this funny thing and I don't know that I

2690

01:54:03,370 --> 01:54:00,940

know that James McGaha has had more

2691

01:54:05,169 --> 01:54:03,380

experience in this sort of thing and and

2692

01:54:06,640 --> 01:54:05,179

those are better because of the time he

2693

01:54:08,589 --> 01:54:06,650

was in the Air Force and he was a pilot

2694

01:54:10,839 --> 01:54:08,599

for many years and so he has talked I

2695

01:54:13,089 --> 01:54:10,849

know he's talked about these military

2696

01:54:14,950 --> 01:54:13,099

refueling operations that are you know

2697

01:54:16,899 --> 01:54:14,960

they have to practice these things so I

2698

01:54:19,120 --> 01:54:16,909

can't say that as a certainty but I

2699

01:54:21,700 --> 01:54:19,130

think we can both agree that these were

2700

01:54:23,350 --> 01:54:21,710

airplanes now getting back to what you

2701
01:54:24,250 --> 01:54:23,360
said about the night vision let me

2702
01:54:25,870 --> 01:54:24,260
suggest this

2703
01:54:28,920 --> 01:54:25,880
I know that a lot of people are using

2704
01:54:31,990 --> 01:54:28,930
these night-vision devices that try to

2705
01:54:35,860 --> 01:54:32,000
see UFOs or to try to see more details

2706
01:54:37,510 --> 01:54:35,870
and things that some astronomers don't

2707
01:54:39,880 --> 01:54:37,520
use them amateur and professional

2708
01:54:42,490 --> 01:54:39,890
astronomers will use just an ordinary

2709
01:54:46,330 --> 01:54:42,500
binocular instead if you really want to

2710
01:54:49,150 --> 01:54:46,340
see good details get yourself a good

2711
01:54:51,730 --> 01:54:49,160
quality pair of optical binoculars

2712
01:54:54,210 --> 01:54:51,740
rather they do I I have a very good pair

2713
01:54:57,010 --> 01:54:54,220

that are actually designed for for naval

2714

01:54:58,870 --> 01:54:57,020

observers right that's what you want to

2715

01:55:02,020 --> 01:54:58,880

use because the night vision thing what

2716

01:55:03,760 --> 01:55:02,030

it does is it trades sensitivity for

2717

01:55:06,940 --> 01:55:03,770

resolution in other words it boosts

2718

01:55:09,850 --> 01:55:06,950

activity asleep very faint objects but

2719

01:55:12,190 --> 01:55:09,860

you lose details because of the way they

2720

01:55:14,110 --> 01:55:12,200

operate you'll see often just a big

2721

01:55:15,790 --> 01:55:14,120

white blur or blob and often it'll

2722

01:55:16,960 --> 01:55:15,800

appear to be changing size and whatever

2723

01:55:18,760 --> 01:55:16,970

it's not changing I'm correct correct

2724

01:55:21,250 --> 01:55:18,770

yeah it's it's a toolbox we all have our

2725

01:55:23,830 --> 01:55:21,260

goggles and and we need to know how to

2726

01:55:25,180 --> 01:55:23,840

properly utilize them and I agree saying

2727

01:55:27,310 --> 01:55:25,190

that from the standpoint of somebody who

2728

01:55:30,670 --> 01:55:27,320

wants to identify an object or a light

2729

01:55:32,800 --> 01:55:30,680

scene in the sky I don't see a night

2730

01:55:35,230 --> 01:55:32,810

vision nook you'll find if you go to any

2731

01:55:37,750 --> 01:55:35,240

star party if you go to any place where

2732

01:55:39,790 --> 01:55:37,760

you know advanced amateur astronomers

2733

01:55:41,800 --> 01:55:39,800

and observers are gathered nobody is

2734

01:55:44,080 --> 01:55:41,810

using those things well they use them on

2735

01:55:46,000 --> 01:55:44,090

TV shows of course yeah if they look

2736

01:55:48,910 --> 01:55:46,010

neat on TV shows that's what they're for

2737

01:55:51,280 --> 01:55:48,920

I want to ask you briefly here because

2738

01:55:53,470 --> 01:55:51,290

we opened a very large thread in our

2739

01:55:57,040 --> 01:55:53,480

forums as a result of the initial

2740

01:55:59,620 --> 01:55:57,050

reviews of this hangar one TV show which

2741

01:56:02,980 --> 01:55:59,630

apparently is sponsored or otherwise

2742

01:56:06,070 --> 01:56:02,990

affiliated with MUFON yes right now

2743

01:56:09,040 --> 01:56:06,080

that's kind of typical though Robert of

2744

01:56:11,590 --> 01:56:09,050

TV shows in general anything people I

2745

01:56:14,350 --> 01:56:11,600

think who are interested in UFOs except

2746

01:56:16,780 --> 01:56:14,360

that there are some sightings that are

2747

01:56:19,240 --> 01:56:16,790

unexplained might have an ET or other

2748

01:56:21,190 --> 01:56:19,250

unknown explanation they don't like

2749

01:56:24,670 --> 01:56:21,200

those shows either but this had to be

2750

01:56:26,530 --> 01:56:24,680

one of the worst right yeah funny every

2751
01:56:28,470 --> 01:56:26,540
time the last couple years when

2752
01:56:32,170 --> 01:56:28,480
something like this came along with when

2753
01:56:33,640 --> 01:56:32,180
chasing UFOs first came along with two

2754
01:56:36,820 --> 01:56:33,650
years ago or three years ago whatever it

2755
01:56:37,959 --> 01:56:36,830
was I wrote and and I know a lot of

2756
01:56:39,310 --> 01:56:37,969
people said is

2757
01:56:41,759 --> 01:56:39,320
the worst this is the worst we've ever

2758
01:56:44,799 --> 01:56:41,769
seen as far as you know just a trashy

2759
01:56:46,000 --> 01:56:44,809
sensationalist UFO show draw

2760
01:56:47,830 --> 01:56:46,010
overdramatizing

2761
01:56:49,839 --> 01:56:47,840
oh no there's something coming no

2762
01:56:52,000 --> 01:56:49,849
there's a there's a leopard coming let's

2763
01:56:53,709 --> 01:56:52,010

jump back in the car just as they see an

2764

01:56:54,430 --> 01:56:53,719

object in the sky oh no here comes a

2765

01:56:57,669 --> 01:56:54,440

wild animal

2766

01:56:59,589 --> 01:56:57,679

let's run but that record as it were for

2767

01:57:02,229 --> 01:56:59,599

badness didn't stay very long then along

2768

01:57:05,950 --> 01:57:02,239

came this thing earlier this year I

2769

01:57:07,330 --> 01:57:05,960

started out at Discovery Canada and what

2770

01:57:08,859 --> 01:57:07,340

were they calling him encounters or

2771

01:57:12,879 --> 01:57:08,869

something like that and then that was

2772

01:57:14,919 --> 01:57:12,889

even worse than chasing UFOs and then

2773

01:57:20,080 --> 01:57:14,929

that appeared a couple months later on a

2774

01:57:22,239 --> 01:57:20,090

u.s. TV then we said that that it's even

2775

01:57:25,540 --> 01:57:22,249

worse than chasing UFOs then along comes

2776
01:57:27,819 --> 01:57:25,550
hangar 1 let's get the review of hangar

2777
01:57:29,799 --> 01:57:27,829
1 our next segment so we have Robert

2778
01:57:37,810 --> 01:57:29,809
Schafer with Jean and Chris you're in

2779
01:57:40,479 --> 01:57:37,820
the Barrett cast neighbors are you tired

2780
01:57:44,140 --> 01:57:40,489
of dealing with a slow web hosting

2781
01:57:46,629 --> 01:57:44,150
provider well check out a to hosting and

2782
01:57:50,020 --> 01:57:46,639
they're screaming fast Swift server

2783
01:57:53,819 --> 01:57:50,030
platform they even have SSDs at load

2784
01:57:57,069 --> 01:57:53,829
pages 300% faster than the competition

2785
01:57:59,950 --> 01:57:57,079
ready to give your sign a speed boost

2786
01:58:02,410 --> 01:57:59,960
well tell you what neighbors head on

2787
01:58:06,910 --> 01:58:02,420
over to a to hosting.com

2788
01:58:09,609 --> 01:58:06,920

that's a - that's number two a2 hosting

2789

01:58:12,339 --> 01:58:09,619

comm check out their prime hosting

2790

01:58:16,120 --> 01:58:12,349

account and get this neighbors they're

2791

01:58:20,229 --> 01:58:16,130

even giving you an exclusive 25% off

2792

01:58:23,109 --> 01:58:20,239

discount for all our listeners 25% and

2793

01:58:28,089 --> 01:58:23,119

remember their guru crew support team is

2794

01:58:30,520 --> 01:58:28,099

standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2795

01:58:33,310 --> 01:58:30,530

to answer any of your questions now to

2796

01:58:36,229 --> 01:58:33,320

get the discount use the coupon code Jen

2797

01:58:39,049 --> 01:58:36,239

when you check out

2798

01:58:41,120 --> 01:58:39,059

myk's dinners and fremitus resources and

2799

01:58:43,069 --> 01:58:41,130

no time in history have precious metals

2800

01:58:45,560 --> 01:58:43,079

been more important certainly not in my

2801
01:58:47,959 --> 01:58:45,570
22 years in the industry the dollar has

2802
01:58:48,770 --> 01:58:47,969
lost over 90% of its value in the last

2803
01:58:51,229 --> 01:58:48,780
60 years

2804
01:58:53,359 --> 01:58:51,239
no fiat currency has ever survived the

2805
01:58:56,680 --> 01:58:53,369
government printing presses ours is not

2806
01:59:01,520 --> 01:58:56,690
immune the time is now to be proactive

2807
01:59:03,709 --> 01:59:01,530
1-866 to 237 extension 1 1 6 anything

2808
01:59:07,520 --> 01:59:03,719
tied to the dollar is at risk

2809
01:59:10,040 --> 01:59:07,530
CDs annuities 401 k's IRA stocks bonds

2810
01:59:11,989 --> 01:59:10,050
you name it so decide do you want to

2811
01:59:13,910 --> 01:59:11,999
leave a legacy of wealth or debt for

2812
01:59:18,709 --> 01:59:13,920
your family the choice is yours

2813
01:59:20,989 --> 01:59:18,719

call me a 1-866 to 237 extension one one

2814

01:59:23,810 --> 01:59:20,999

six that's one eight hundred six eight

2815

01:59:26,600 --> 01:59:23,820

six two two three seven extension one

2816

02:00:12,350 --> 01:59:26,610

one six be proactive not reactive

2817

02:00:17,149 --> 02:00:15,529

means big savings big berkey the one

2818

02:00:19,399 --> 02:00:17,159

that's powerful enough to purify

2819

02:00:21,589 --> 02:00:19,409

stagnant pond water get a big berkey

2820

02:00:23,899 --> 02:00:21,599

today at big berkey water filters calm

2821

02:00:26,120 --> 02:00:23,909

GCN listeners receive five percent off

2822

02:00:28,069 --> 02:00:26,130

all ceramic filter systems visit our

2823

02:00:30,589 --> 02:00:28,079

website or call one eight seven seven

2824

02:00:33,770 --> 02:00:30,599

ninety nine Berkey that's 877 ninety

2825

02:00:38,130 --> 02:00:33,780

nine ber ke y big berkey water filters

2826

02:00:42,460 --> 02:00:40,540

hello its Tom Shean up from the top

2827

02:00:44,680 --> 02:00:42,470

should not show we are experts in

2828

02:00:46,690 --> 02:00:44,690

home-based business in residual income

2829

02:00:48,910 --> 02:00:46,700

we show people how to make money from

2830

02:00:51,550 --> 02:00:48,920

their home either part-time or full-time

2831

02:00:53,980 --> 02:00:51,560

and in partnership with Genesis

2832

02:00:56,380 --> 02:00:53,990

communication network we've organized a

2833

02:00:59,560 --> 02:00:56,390

team to fight back about people not

2834

02:01:01,900 --> 02:00:59,570

having money time for health and we need

2835

02:01:04,210 --> 02:01:01,910

your help what we want you to do is if

2836

02:01:06,940 --> 02:01:04,220

you've got an interest in building an

2837

02:01:09,490 --> 02:01:06,950

organization to fight back against

2838

02:01:11,770 --> 02:01:09,500

people taking our money taking our time

2839

02:01:13,900 --> 02:01:11,780

and taking our health we want to talk to

2840

02:01:19,960 --> 02:01:13,910

you all you need to do is call this

2841

02:01:25,720 --> 02:01:19,970

number 855 308 8 3 2 6 again

2842

02:01:28,120 --> 02:01:25,730

all you want to do is call 855 308 8 3 2

2843

02:01:30,520 --> 02:01:28,130

6 you can make a tremendous amount of

2844

02:01:39,550 --> 02:01:30,530

money and end up biting for a great

2845

02:01:41,830 --> 02:01:39,560

cause please call us right now we'd like

2846

02:01:44,440 --> 02:01:41,840

to hear from you if you have a comment

2847

02:01:48,310 --> 02:01:44,450

or question about the para cast sent it

2848

02:01:51,310 --> 02:01:48,320

to news at the para cast com that's news

2849

02:01:53,260 --> 02:01:51,320

at the para cast dot-com and don't

2850

02:01:56,350 --> 02:01:53,270

forget to visit our famous para cast

2851
02:01:58,970 --> 02:01:56,360
community forums at forum dot the para

2852
02:02:01,950 --> 02:01:58,980
cast dot-com

2853
02:02:04,410 --> 02:02:01,960
okay now understand here let's just be

2854
02:02:06,930 --> 02:02:04,420
honest about it Robert Schaffer two of

2855
02:02:09,450 --> 02:02:06,940
the co-hosts of chasing UFOs also said

2856
02:02:12,450 --> 02:02:09,460
was a bad program yes which is pretty

2857
02:02:15,419 --> 02:02:12,460
remarkable for that okay so we've got

2858
02:02:18,060 --> 02:02:15,429
two bad shows and now three's a crowd

2859
02:02:20,459 --> 02:02:18,070
because hangar 1 premieres you wrote a

2860
02:02:23,129 --> 02:02:20,469
review of it yeah Schaffer I only

2861
02:02:25,350 --> 02:02:23,139
watched the first episode I don't have

2862
02:02:27,149 --> 02:02:25,360
that cable channel but it was so bad you

2863
02:02:29,279 --> 02:02:27,159

could see everything you need to see

2864

02:02:33,629 --> 02:02:29,289

there other people have written about

2865

02:02:35,700 --> 02:02:33,639

the you know later episodes apparently

2866

02:02:38,609 --> 02:02:35,710

they've well and they're giving us stuff

2867

02:02:40,859 --> 02:02:38,619

like Dwight Eisenhower met with aliens

2868

02:02:43,620 --> 02:02:40,869

at Edwards Air Force Base you know those

2869

02:02:46,470 --> 02:02:43,630

old chestnuts that have been around for

2870

02:02:49,859 --> 02:02:46,480

so long without any proof they appear to

2871

02:02:52,319 --> 02:02:49,869

even have made documents up make them

2872

02:02:54,149 --> 02:02:52,329

appear to be government documents about

2873

02:02:55,979 --> 02:02:54,159

UFOs when in fact they're quotes from

2874

02:02:57,899 --> 02:02:55,989

books by Stanton Friedman or something

2875

02:03:00,629 --> 02:02:57,909

that you know made up to look like a

2876

02:03:03,000 --> 02:03:00,639

government document it's it's really

2877

02:03:05,700 --> 02:03:03,010

pretty bad and from upand to put its

2878

02:03:08,640 --> 02:03:05,710

name on that it basically means that the

2879

02:03:11,430 --> 02:03:08,650

MUFON is lost all credibility as far as

2880

02:03:13,379 --> 02:03:11,440

trying to be a scientific organization

2881

02:03:15,510 --> 02:03:13,389

they claim to be following a scientific

2882

02:03:17,700 --> 02:03:15,520

method but you'd never know it from this

2883

02:03:21,600 --> 02:03:17,710

sort of thing who's gonna be the next

2884

02:03:23,790 --> 02:03:21,610

even worse UFO show it's gonna be tough

2885

02:03:25,649 --> 02:03:23,800

to beat that one does anyone know if

2886

02:03:27,870 --> 02:03:25,659

that shows getting any ratings has it

2887

02:03:28,229 --> 02:03:27,880

been renewed what's the status I don't

2888

02:03:29,790 --> 02:03:28,239

know

2889

02:03:31,979 --> 02:03:29,800

I would imagine they're getting pretty

2890

02:03:32,189 --> 02:03:31,989

good ratings but I don't know that for

2891

02:03:34,740 --> 02:03:32,199

sure

2892

02:03:36,240 --> 02:03:34,750

well the true belieber crowd is I mean

2893

02:03:37,919 --> 02:03:36,250

they're jealous slipping that up like

2894

02:03:42,510 --> 02:03:37,929

there's no tomorrow I'm sure

2895

02:03:44,970 --> 02:03:42,520

jell-o slurping must be very old crowd

2896

02:03:47,910 --> 02:03:44,980

then well it's way beyond cool a drink

2897

02:03:51,330 --> 02:03:47,920

and it's now jello slurping yeah kind of

2898

02:03:55,319 --> 02:03:51,340

tickles my innards right I'm not gonna

2899

02:03:56,790 --> 02:03:55,329

touch that one gene thank you we have

2900

02:04:00,060 --> 02:03:56,800

some more questions here Robert if you'd

2901
02:04:03,089 --> 02:04:00,070
like from our posters at forum dr. Perik

2902
02:04:05,220 --> 02:04:03,099
ask comm srl has another question for

2903
02:04:07,169 --> 02:04:05,230
you and he's wondering if you've looked

2904
02:04:10,109 --> 02:04:07,179
into the Ariel school incident in rural

2905
02:04:11,070 --> 02:04:10,119
Zimbabwe in 1994 and John Mac's work

2906
02:04:13,790 --> 02:04:11,080
with that and other

2907
02:04:17,070 --> 02:04:13,800
who have subsequently gone back

2908
02:04:20,040 --> 02:04:17,080
interviewed the the kids I know James

2909
02:04:22,050 --> 02:04:20,050
Fox has gone back recently for his seven

2910
02:04:24,420 --> 02:04:22,060
to one movie project with Tracy Torme

2911
02:04:26,340 --> 02:04:24,430
what do you think those kids saw I

2912
02:04:28,440 --> 02:04:26,350
really haven't looked into it that much

2913
02:04:32,070 --> 02:04:28,450

I did hear a talk there was talk

2914

02:04:34,440 --> 02:04:32,080

somebody gave have one of the UFO

2915

02:04:36,600 --> 02:04:34,450

Congress is about two years ago or

2916

02:04:38,610 --> 02:04:36,610

something like that and I would have to

2917

02:04:40,500 --> 02:04:38,620

say I don't really know enough about it

2918

02:04:42,030 --> 02:04:40,510

that as I understand it only the

2919

02:04:44,310 --> 02:04:42,040

children saw something and none of the

2920

02:04:46,380 --> 02:04:44,320

features none of the adults saw anything

2921

02:04:48,330 --> 02:04:46,390

the interesting question is you know the

2922

02:04:50,400 --> 02:04:48,340

could this be something something that

2923

02:04:52,170 --> 02:04:50,410

the children made up for that they you

2924

02:04:54,810 --> 02:04:52,180

know wanted to play a trick on their

2925

02:04:56,760 --> 02:04:54,820

teachers or could it be somebody was

2926

02:04:59,460 --> 02:04:56,770

playing a trick on the children I mean I

2927

02:05:01,620 --> 02:04:59,470

I just don't really know enough about it

2928

02:05:03,960 --> 02:05:01,630

you know that we get it into veracity

2929

02:05:05,790 --> 02:05:03,970

questions here again witness questions

2930

02:05:08,070 --> 02:05:05,800

and again the bottom line is we don't

2931

02:05:09,510 --> 02:05:08,080

have any tangible evidence from this we

2932

02:05:13,260 --> 02:05:09,520

just have what people are saying and

2933

02:05:15,750 --> 02:05:13,270

again the Royal Society would say I

2934

02:05:17,280 --> 02:05:15,760

think nobody's word for it so I would

2935

02:05:19,740 --> 02:05:17,290

exclude that from scientific

2936

02:05:21,510 --> 02:05:19,750

consideration for that reason okay well

2937

02:05:23,730 --> 02:05:21,520

what do you think about the idea of the

2938

02:05:26,340 --> 02:05:23,740

breakaway civilization there's even a

2939

02:05:29,520 --> 02:05:26,350

conference now I see being advertised

2940

02:05:32,690 --> 02:05:29,530

with Joseph Ferrell Richard Dolan and

2941

02:05:35,310 --> 02:05:32,700

others who have been sort of musing and

2942

02:05:38,310 --> 02:05:35,320

proposing this idea that we have a

2943

02:05:40,110 --> 02:05:38,320

breakaway civilization that has a exotic

2944

02:05:42,870 --> 02:05:40,120

level of technology that's hidden from

2945

02:05:45,780 --> 02:05:42,880

from you know the average average person

2946

02:05:47,820 --> 02:05:45,790

and that we have made great strides with

2947

02:05:49,860 --> 02:05:47,830

some sort of secret space program for

2948

02:05:52,110 --> 02:05:49,870

instance do you think that this is even

2949

02:05:53,820 --> 02:05:52,120

plausible number one and number two if

2950

02:05:55,890 --> 02:05:53,830

it is plausible how could you keep

2951
02:05:56,700 --> 02:05:55,900
something like that secret well yeah I

2952
02:05:58,680 --> 02:05:56,710
think you've answered the question

2953
02:06:00,360 --> 02:05:58,690
yourself there and just in asking it I'm

2954
02:06:02,550 --> 02:06:00,370
not sure what they mean by break away

2955
02:06:03,930 --> 02:06:02,560
they mean like it's a secret space

2956
02:06:06,390 --> 02:06:03,940
program or are they talking about

2957
02:06:08,400 --> 02:06:06,400
something like the shaver mystery and

2958
02:06:10,080 --> 02:06:08,410
holes in the poles and Darryl robots

2959
02:06:12,600 --> 02:06:10,090
under the ground no I think it's it's

2960
02:06:16,110 --> 02:06:12,610
more of a level of technology that's

2961
02:06:17,550 --> 02:06:16,120
been advanced far beyond the public

2962
02:06:20,070 --> 02:06:17,560
awareness of of state-of-the-art

2963
02:06:21,360 --> 02:06:20,080

technology and it's being used by the I

2964

02:06:24,770 --> 02:06:21,370

guess the military-industrial complex

2965

02:06:28,160 --> 02:06:24,780

elite and the one-percenters to

2966

02:06:30,620 --> 02:06:28,170

some sort of a program that the

2967

02:06:32,930 --> 02:06:30,630

rank-and-file the 99% are not going to

2968

02:06:35,870 --> 02:06:32,940

be told of I don't think it has to do

2969

02:06:39,439 --> 02:06:35,880

with anything as I don't want to use the

2970

02:06:42,859 --> 02:06:39,449

word preposterous but I think it's it's

2971

02:06:45,490 --> 02:06:42,869

more of a technological thing it kind of

2972

02:06:48,229 --> 02:06:45,500

boils down to the gary mckinnon claim of

2973

02:06:50,060 --> 02:06:48,239

160 off-planet naval officers that sort

2974

02:06:52,100 --> 02:06:50,070

of thing there's little hints here and

2975

02:06:54,560 --> 02:06:52,110

there in the literature that there may

2976

02:06:56,870 --> 02:06:54,570

be some sort of exalted technology

2977

02:06:58,899 --> 02:06:56,880

development program that's quite a bit

2978

02:07:02,870 --> 02:06:58,909

ahead of you know the acknowledged

2979

02:07:05,779 --> 02:07:02,880

technological curve technology follows

2980

02:07:07,879 --> 02:07:05,789

science it doesn't precede it so science

2981

02:07:10,100 --> 02:07:07,889

breakthroughs have to come first and

2982

02:07:13,279 --> 02:07:10,110

then technological breakthroughs can

2983

02:07:15,439 --> 02:07:13,289

follow behind on the science in that so

2984

02:07:17,330 --> 02:07:15,449

the question is what scientific

2985

02:07:19,879 --> 02:07:17,340

breakthroughs could have occurred in

2986

02:07:21,830 --> 02:07:19,889

secret and not tell anyone about it and

2987

02:07:24,260 --> 02:07:21,840

then go ahead and build a whole new

2988

02:07:26,629 --> 02:07:24,270

technology or secret space program based

2989

02:07:29,479 --> 02:07:26,639

on these technologies are based on these

2990

02:07:32,270 --> 02:07:29,489

findings I don't find that credible at

2991

02:07:34,569 --> 02:07:32,280

all if you've ever spent any time into

2992

02:07:37,040 --> 02:07:34,579

like science departments in any

2993

02:07:38,839 --> 02:07:37,050

universities these people are the worst

2994

02:07:40,640 --> 02:07:38,849

people in the world as far as keeping

2995

02:07:44,149 --> 02:07:40,650

something secret you know as far as

2996

02:07:46,100 --> 02:07:44,159

sharing and as far as whispering rumors

2997

02:07:48,529 --> 02:07:46,110

and whatever they go pretty fast anytime

2998

02:07:51,020 --> 02:07:48,539

that there's a rumor a breakthrough and

2999

02:07:51,740 --> 02:07:51,030

some discovery in atomic physics or

3000

02:07:53,629 --> 02:07:51,750

something like that

3001

02:07:55,609 --> 02:07:53,639

we always hear you know the rumors

3002

02:07:57,890 --> 02:07:55,619

coming through weeks or months before

3003

02:08:00,229 --> 02:07:57,900

the paper gets published so certainly

3004

02:08:02,779 --> 02:08:00,239

there if there were some let's

3005

02:08:04,520 --> 02:08:02,789

hypothetically say some advanced type of

3006

02:08:06,560 --> 02:08:04,530

rocket propulsion some advanced

3007

02:08:08,779 --> 02:08:06,570

chemicals or something that the public

3008

02:08:11,060 --> 02:08:08,789

don't know about you there would be a

3009

02:08:13,520 --> 02:08:11,070

whole paper trail of you know scientific

3010

02:08:15,470 --> 02:08:13,530

discoveries of papers of conferences and

3011

02:08:17,390 --> 02:08:15,480

things like this maybe people wouldn't

3012

02:08:19,250 --> 02:08:17,400

be admitted to the conference but it'd

3013

02:08:21,379 --> 02:08:19,260

be pretty hard to hide the fact that

3014

02:08:23,209 --> 02:08:21,389

conference was occurring and that the

3015

02:08:25,010 --> 02:08:23,219

all these you know important scientists

3016

02:08:26,419 --> 02:08:25,020

were there like I said these are the

3017

02:08:28,459 --> 02:08:26,429

worst people in the world that you know

3018

02:08:31,040 --> 02:08:28,469

if keeping things like that secret they

3019

02:08:32,689 --> 02:08:31,050

would say probably some large number of

3020

02:08:35,509 --> 02:08:32,699

them would say that you know this is too

3021

02:08:37,979 --> 02:08:35,519

important to keep secret so I just don't

3022

02:08:40,259 --> 02:08:37,989

think it could be done at all the other

3023

02:08:42,500 --> 02:08:40,269

Joseph Ferrell brought up in a number of

3024

02:08:44,939 --> 02:08:42,510

his books the whole idea of the Nazis

3025

02:08:47,279 --> 02:08:44,949

developing I think what has been termed

3026

02:08:49,680 --> 02:08:47,289

aether physics a second branch of

3027

02:08:51,779 --> 02:08:49,690

physics to relativity and that that

3028

02:08:53,700 --> 02:08:51,789

these types of early experiments may

3029

02:08:55,229 --> 02:08:53,710

have been co-opted by the Allies at the

3030

02:08:58,290 --> 02:08:55,239

end of the war and then secretly

3031

02:09:00,290 --> 02:08:58,300

developed that's one theory involves red

3032

02:09:02,339 --> 02:09:00,300

mercury and some pretty interesting

3033

02:09:04,859 --> 02:09:02,349

documentation that Farrell is dug up

3034

02:09:07,830 --> 02:09:04,869

he's quite a researcher in his own right

3035

02:09:10,560 --> 02:09:07,840

you know Oxford trained then that would

3036

02:09:14,250 --> 02:09:10,570

be one example of what could be termed

3037

02:09:16,200 --> 02:09:14,260

as a breakaway technology didn't like

3038

02:09:18,419 --> 02:09:16,210

relativity because it was they called it

3039

02:09:20,939 --> 02:09:18,429

Jewish physics because Einstein was

3040

02:09:23,489 --> 02:09:20,949

Jewish and so then they wanted their own

3041

02:09:25,470 --> 02:09:23,499

form of Aryan physics that would be

3042

02:09:28,229 --> 02:09:25,480

superior because Aryan race was superior

3043

02:09:30,390 --> 02:09:28,239

to the Jewish race and so their physics

3044

02:09:32,100 --> 02:09:30,400

would be better this was I mean it's

3045

02:09:34,140 --> 02:09:32,110

true that many of them believe this and

3046

02:09:36,419 --> 02:09:34,150

they they actually did state things like

3047

02:09:38,759 --> 02:09:36,429

that but it was was nonsense it was you

3048

02:09:41,040 --> 02:09:38,769

know based on nothing it's just you know

3049

02:09:43,350 --> 02:09:41,050

there are political racist theories

3050

02:09:45,450 --> 02:09:43,360

that's based on that's all nobody's ever

3051

02:09:47,910 --> 02:09:45,460

shown that anything ever came of this

3052

02:09:49,859 --> 02:09:47,920

and as far as red mercury I've heard the

3053

02:09:51,720 --> 02:09:49,869

claims I don't know what red mercury

3054

02:09:53,430 --> 02:09:51,730

would be or what it supposedly would do

3055

02:09:55,709 --> 02:09:53,440

then there's the Nazi bell

3056

02:09:57,870 --> 02:09:55,719

supposedly that this stuff seems to have

3057

02:10:00,089 --> 02:09:57,880

actually been made up quite a bit later

3058

02:10:03,540 --> 02:10:00,099

than the war this is not doesn't go back

3059

02:10:06,509 --> 02:10:03,550

to the war or the the you know aftermath

3060

02:10:09,870 --> 02:10:06,519

of the war it goes up to instead you

3061

02:10:11,640 --> 02:10:09,880

know it's a it's a more recent origin so

3062

02:10:13,379 --> 02:10:11,650

you know I haven't seen anything that

3063

02:10:16,709 --> 02:10:13,389

suggests that any of the so-called

3064

02:10:18,450 --> 02:10:16,719

breakaway physics might be true okay we

3065

02:10:20,430 --> 02:10:18,460

got more to come with Robert Schaefer

3066

02:10:25,530 --> 02:10:20,440

and Jean and Chris you're in the para

3067

02:10:30,700 --> 02:10:28,840

GCN proudly sponsored by unseen now calm

3068

02:10:35,040 --> 02:10:30,710

find out how to stop big brother and his

3069

02:10:37,360 --> 02:10:35,050

tracks at unseen now calm this is GC in

3070

02:10:39,700 --> 02:10:37,370

graphic converter is the image

3071

02:10:42,610 --> 02:10:39,710

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3072

02:10:44,770 --> 02:10:42,620

does not use any database you get full

3073

02:10:47,200 --> 02:10:44,780

control of all your files want to view

3074

02:10:49,690 --> 02:10:47,210

the images of a folder drag it into

3075

02:10:52,450 --> 02:10:49,700

graphic converter and a powerful browser

3076

02:10:54,550 --> 02:10:52,460

opens up to show your image files you

3077

02:10:56,830 --> 02:10:54,560

could use it for slideshows you could

3078

02:10:59,170 --> 02:10:56,840

use it to import images from digital

3079

02:11:01,150 --> 02:10:59,180

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3080

02:11:03,670 --> 02:11:01,160

image editing you can do that too and

3081

02:11:06,400 --> 02:11:03,680

graphic converter also print catalogs

3082

02:11:08,710 --> 02:11:06,410

convert from so many formats I can't

3083

02:11:10,930 --> 02:11:08,720

even list them download now to see if

3084

02:11:14,200 --> 02:11:10,940

graphic converter is good for you like

3085

02:11:16,000 --> 02:11:14,210

one and a half million other users guess

3086

02:11:18,370 --> 02:11:16,010

what you could save money when you buy

3087

02:11:21,430 --> 02:11:18,380

graphic converter use the coupon code

3088

02:11:23,650 --> 02:11:21,440

night owl use the coupon code night owl

3089

02:11:26,940 --> 02:11:23,660

to get a special price for graphic

3090

02:11:33,360 --> 02:11:26,950

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

3091

02:11:39,850 --> 02:11:33,370

Mk II soft calm Lemke soft calm L Mk II

3092

02:11:42,100 --> 02:11:39,860

soft calm mom's of America stand up and

3093

02:11:45,130 --> 02:11:42,110

stop taking abuse from your kids I

3094

02:11:48,340 --> 02:11:45,140

pledge never to let my kid disrespect me

3095

02:11:50,680 --> 02:11:48,350

ever again I pledge to stop letting my

3096

02:11:53,680 --> 02:11:50,690

daughter walk all over me I pledge to

3097

02:11:56,140 --> 02:11:53,690

stop living in fear of my son's anger I

3098

02:11:58,960 --> 02:11:56,150

pledge never to feel like a bad parent

3099

02:12:01,000 --> 02:11:58,970

ever again because I'm not I pledge to

3100

02:12:03,460 --> 02:12:01,010

stop letting my child's behavior control

3101

02:12:06,250 --> 02:12:03,470

my home I pledge to be a mom with kids

3102

02:12:09,040 --> 02:12:06,260

who listen a total transformation mom

3103

02:12:11,470 --> 02:12:09,050

I'm Janet Lehman co-creator of the total

3104

02:12:13,360 --> 02:12:11,480

transformation program we created the

3105

02:12:15,670 --> 02:12:13,370

total transformation to help parents

3106

02:12:17,890 --> 02:12:15,680

with difficult child behavior now I'm

3107

02:12:19,840 --> 02:12:17,900

giving it away free all you need to do

3108

02:12:21,580 --> 02:12:19,850

is get the program and let us know how

3109

02:12:24,520 --> 02:12:21,590

it works for you we'll let you keep it

3110

02:12:26,470 --> 02:12:24,530

for free call 1-800 two five six seven

3111

02:12:29,410 --> 02:12:26,480

seven nine five that's one eight hundred

3112

02:12:32,560 --> 02:12:29,420

two five six seven seven nine five call

3113

02:12:34,840 --> 02:12:32,570

now call 1-800 - five six seven seven

3114

02:12:36,819 --> 02:12:34,850

nine five that's one eight hundred two

3115

02:12:39,970 --> 02:12:36,829

five six seven seven nine five

3116

02:12:42,669 --> 02:12:39,980

if you need to say happy birthday happy

3117

02:12:45,339 --> 02:12:42,679

Anniversary thank you or simply I'm

3118

02:12:47,649 --> 02:12:45,349

thinking of you proflowers.com is the

3119

02:12:50,339 --> 02:12:47,659

key ProFlowers has stunning bouquets

3120

02:12:53,470 --> 02:12:50,349

like the best-selling 100 blooms for

3121

02:12:55,930 --> 02:12:53,480

\$19.99 plus ProFlowers will include a

3122

02:12:57,729 --> 02:12:55,940

glass vase for free sending someone a

3123

02:12:59,620 --> 02:12:57,739

wonderful surprise of beautiful flowers

3124

02:13:02,470 --> 02:12:59,630

sent fresh from the field

3125

02:13:05,379 --> 02:13:02,480

is easy choose the bouquet you like pick

3126

02:13:06,459 --> 02:13:05,389

the delivery date and each order is 100%

3127

02:13:08,979 --> 02:13:06,469

guaranteed

3128

02:13:11,410 --> 02:13:08,989

plus all bouquets from pro flowers are

3129

02:13:14,319 --> 02:13:11,420

guaranteed to last at least seven full

3130

02:13:16,149 --> 02:13:14,329

days beautiful fragrant flowers picked

3131

02:13:18,669 --> 02:13:16,159

fresh and sent to your loved one for

3132

02:13:21,250 --> 02:13:18,679

lasting enjoyment to get this incredible

3133

02:13:24,669 --> 02:13:21,260

savings and send someone 100 gorgeous

3134

02:13:27,189 --> 02:13:24,679

blooms with a free vase for \$19.99 go to

3135

02:13:29,530 --> 02:13:27,199

proflowers.com click the blue microphone

3136

02:13:33,069 --> 02:13:29,540

in the top right corner and enter code

3137

02:13:38,200 --> 02:13:33,079

plow that's proflowers.com click the mic

3138

02:13:40,479 --> 02:13:38,210

and enter code PLO w the human body is

3139

02:13:42,459 --> 02:13:40,489

extraordinary despite all the stress as

3140

02:13:44,200 --> 02:13:42,469

we inflict upon it it still works hard

3141

02:13:46,270 --> 02:13:44,210

to stay in balance thousands upon

3142

02:13:48,040 --> 02:13:46,280

thousands of people rely upon heart and

3143

02:13:50,830 --> 02:13:48,050

body extract to help their body stay

3144

02:13:52,450 --> 02:13:50,840

balanced this excellent 100% natural

3145

02:13:54,640 --> 02:13:52,460

herbal formula helps maintain healthy

3146

02:13:56,950 --> 02:13:54,650

blood pressure levels cleans arteries

3147

02:13:59,620 --> 02:13:56,960

promotes good circulation balances

3148

02:14:01,780 --> 02:13:59,630

cholesterol and more HP extract paired

3149

02:14:03,700 --> 02:14:01,790

with healthy lifestyle choices like good

3150

02:14:05,919 --> 02:14:03,710

nutrition and exercise can give you a

3151
02:14:08,319 --> 02:14:05,929
life free of pain sickness and fear

3152
02:14:10,479 --> 02:14:08,329
recapture your youthful vitality and

3153
02:14:12,939 --> 02:14:10,489
experience your body healing itself with

3154
02:14:14,709 --> 02:14:12,949
the aid of HP extract it's extremely

3155
02:14:17,740 --> 02:14:14,719
effective and it starts working in just

3156
02:14:19,750 --> 02:14:17,750
days visit HP extract calm to learn more

3157
02:14:21,729 --> 02:14:19,760
and to reach scores of testimonials from

3158
02:14:23,560 --> 02:14:21,739
satisfied customers and we've never

3159
02:14:25,720 --> 02:14:23,570
increased our price in over 10 years

3160
02:14:27,580 --> 02:14:25,730
that makes heart and body extract as

3161
02:14:29,740 --> 02:14:27,590
great a value now as it was the first

3162
02:14:31,899 --> 02:14:29,750
day we sold it a healthy heart is a

3163
02:14:39,050 --> 02:14:31,909

happy heart call eight six six two nine

3164

02:14:45,900 --> 02:14:41,850

hi that you make Pope you're listening

3165

02:14:48,240 --> 02:14:45,910

to the Parrikar on the power cast with

3166

02:14:50,760 --> 02:14:48,250

gene and Chris UFO skeptic Robert

3167

02:14:53,250 --> 02:14:50,770

Schaffer and remind you again we have a

3168

02:14:56,160 --> 02:14:53,260

free ebook for you Chris O'Brien's

3169

02:14:58,740 --> 02:14:56,170

secrets of the mysterious Valley in

3170

02:15:01,260 --> 02:14:58,750

eBook form and you can get a copy very

3171

02:15:04,770 --> 02:15:01,270

simple go to the power cast com that's

3172

02:15:06,540 --> 02:15:04,780

the power cast calm and right above the

3173

02:15:08,760 --> 02:15:06,550

fold we have this link where you could

3174

02:15:11,850 --> 02:15:08,770

subscribe to our weekly newsletter of

3175

02:15:16,050 --> 02:15:11,860

news and views and such you subscribe

3176

02:15:17,580 --> 02:15:16,060

we'll send you a copy Chris okay SRL has

3177

02:15:19,979 --> 02:15:17,590

a very interesting question here and I'm

3178

02:15:22,050 --> 02:15:19,989

looking forward to your your response to

3179

02:15:24,150 --> 02:15:22,060

it he wants to know what you think about

3180

02:15:26,760 --> 02:15:24,160

the research of Ariel anomalies being

3181

02:15:30,300 --> 02:15:26,770

conducted through NAR cap which is of

3182

02:15:32,610 --> 02:15:30,310

course a Tedrow and Richard Haines

3183

02:15:35,880 --> 02:15:32,620

Richard Haines I've met Richard Haines a

3184

02:15:37,709 --> 02:15:35,890

few times not recently well again it's

3185

02:15:39,930 --> 02:15:37,719

something of a mixed bag I mean I'm sure

3186

02:15:41,220 --> 02:15:39,940

some of it is good I'm thinking wait a

3187

02:15:42,870 --> 02:15:41,230

minute when you see some of it is good

3188

02:15:45,810 --> 02:15:42,880

are you talking these these pilots are

3189

02:15:48,330 --> 02:15:45,820

saying true unknowns explain some of

3190

02:15:50,550 --> 02:15:48,340

their analysis might be good some of it

3191

02:15:52,350 --> 02:15:50,560

but just because you know you've tried

3192

02:15:54,420 --> 02:15:52,360

to rule out one thing doesn't mean that

3193

02:15:56,970 --> 02:15:54,430

you know it's not something else that

3194

02:15:59,550 --> 02:15:56,980

one thing that comes to my mind was so

3195

02:16:03,870 --> 02:15:59,560

in the last year or so Leslie Kean and

3196

02:16:06,000 --> 02:16:03,880

her fly UFO you know this thing in Chile

3197

02:16:07,860 --> 02:16:06,010

where she said is this the case that

3198

02:16:10,320 --> 02:16:07,870

your host ethics have been dreading and

3199

02:16:12,420 --> 02:16:10,330

then she has then some video that was

3200

02:16:13,740 --> 02:16:12,430

submitted by somebody at this air show

3201

02:16:16,170 --> 02:16:13,750

all right

3202

02:16:17,850 --> 02:16:16,180

in Chile and it shows the airplanes

3203

02:16:19,140 --> 02:16:17,860

flying by then it shows something else

3204

02:16:20,820 --> 02:16:19,150

going by very quickly when the

3205

02:16:23,490 --> 02:16:20,830

businesses well I'm adding the

3206

02:16:26,459 --> 02:16:23,500

soundtrack there but yeah basically bugs

3207

02:16:29,760 --> 02:16:26,469

yeah she was convinced it couldn't be

3208

02:16:32,850 --> 02:16:29,770

bugs and finally she got she kind of got

3209

02:16:37,620 --> 02:16:32,860

herself out you know went way way beyond

3210

02:16:39,509 --> 02:16:37,630

where you know one could reliably defend

3211

02:16:41,640 --> 02:16:39,519

when one was saying and so she was

3212

02:16:44,580 --> 02:16:41,650

looking for some sort of support or some

3213

02:16:46,410 --> 02:16:44,590

sort of you know they basically do it

3214

02:16:49,969 --> 02:16:46,420

again that you can't take that

3215

02:16:52,250 --> 02:16:49,979

particular questionable claim and

3216

02:16:55,580 --> 02:16:52,260

use that to discount all the incredible

3217

02:16:57,500 --> 02:16:55,590

very well-documented cases in her book

3218

02:16:59,599 --> 02:16:57,510

there are some well you know that I'm

3219

02:17:01,519 --> 02:16:59,609

well that's a separate issue the reason

3220

02:17:05,149 --> 02:17:01,529

I bring it up is because of Nar cap and

3221

02:17:07,939 --> 02:17:05,159

hangs ultimately she got two analyses of

3222

02:17:10,580 --> 02:17:07,949

the fly UFO video one from Bruce

3223

02:17:12,379 --> 02:17:10,590

Maccabee who said it was an insect and

3224

02:17:14,239 --> 02:17:12,389

then the other one was from Haines who

3225

02:17:16,849 --> 02:17:14,249

said no it's can't be an insect it's

3226

02:17:18,439 --> 02:17:16,859

beyond physics it's you know and beyond

3227

02:17:21,019 --> 02:17:18,449

anything that you know we have knowledge

3228

02:17:23,719 --> 02:17:21,029

of so she pronounced the case to be no

3229

02:17:27,529 --> 02:17:23,729

unsolvable to me anybody who says that

3230

02:17:29,629 --> 02:17:27,539

what is obviously photograph of a video

3231

02:17:31,459 --> 02:17:29,639

of insects going around that this is

3232

02:17:34,219 --> 02:17:31,469

something that's you know beyond science

3233

02:17:36,139 --> 02:17:34,229

I think one has to really question their

3234

02:17:38,269 --> 02:17:36,149

analyses there especially since we have

3235

02:17:41,479 --> 02:17:38,279

now turned up any number of subsequent

3236

02:17:41,959 --> 02:17:41,489

fly UFO videos that are making the

3237

02:17:44,239 --> 02:17:41,969

rounds

3238

02:17:46,669 --> 02:17:44,249

there was one big thing in Denver all

3239

02:17:48,950 --> 02:17:46,679

recently where it was a hill somewhere

3240

02:17:50,750 --> 02:17:48,960

out in the toward the suburbs where

3241

02:17:53,479 --> 02:17:50,760

people know right with the rob chase

3242

02:17:56,330 --> 02:17:53,489

entering and leaving the ground so I

3243

02:17:58,580 --> 02:17:56,340

mean if NAR cap would pronounce that to

3244

02:18:00,259 --> 02:17:58,590

be something that's unexplainable then I

3245

02:18:03,200 --> 02:18:00,269

think I would have a serious problem

3246

02:18:05,989 --> 02:18:03,210

with their analyses well don't you think

3247

02:18:09,950 --> 02:18:05,999

we're going into a a time period where

3248

02:18:13,549 --> 02:18:09,960

the pop culture TV driven views of these

3249

02:18:17,589 --> 02:18:13,559

mysteries are being embraced by by

3250

02:18:20,209 --> 02:18:17,599

untrained uneducated folks possibly

3251
02:18:21,469 --> 02:18:20,219
leading them to conclusions that they've

3252
02:18:23,719 --> 02:18:21,479
already kind of made up in their own

3253
02:18:26,149 --> 02:18:23,729
mind don't you see this as being really

3254
02:18:29,540 --> 02:18:26,159
problematic as we move forward in the

3255
02:18:32,870 --> 02:18:29,550
21st century with the the CGI hoaxes and

3256
02:18:34,279 --> 02:18:32,880
some of these websites that are being

3257
02:18:36,649 --> 02:18:34,289
touted as you know they're touting

3258
02:18:39,410 --> 02:18:36,659
themselves as having the best UFO

3259
02:18:42,439 --> 02:18:39,420
footage I mean how are we gonna put the

3260
02:18:44,660 --> 02:18:42,449
kibosh on the time wasting stuff and

3261
02:18:47,839 --> 02:18:44,670
concentrate on the five six maybe seven

3262
02:18:49,549 --> 02:18:47,849
percent of sightings that deserve real

3263
02:18:51,649 --> 02:18:49,559

serious scientific scrutiny

3264

02:18:53,870 --> 02:18:51,659

well yes I agree with what you're saying

3265

02:18:56,809 --> 02:18:53,880

there and in fact it's going back to

3266

02:18:58,759 --> 02:18:56,819

what I was saying earlier about phases

3267

02:19:00,709 --> 02:18:58,769

and things in terms of ufology what's

3268

02:19:03,019 --> 02:19:00,719

what's hot for a while and then what's

3269

02:19:03,860 --> 02:19:03,029

not becomes cold we have not developed

3270

02:19:06,490 --> 02:19:03,870

anything

3271

02:19:10,490 --> 02:19:06,500

to be hot in the sense of probative

3272

02:19:12,220 --> 02:19:10,500

beyond the saucer crash claims I guess

3273

02:19:15,350 --> 02:19:12,230

you could try to argue that this

3274

02:19:17,900 --> 02:19:15,360

breakaway technology and the Nazi bell

3275

02:19:20,209 --> 02:19:17,910

and whatever else is uh maybe a new

3276

02:19:21,470 --> 02:19:20,219

direction for it but Ill don't see that

3277

02:19:23,570 --> 02:19:21,480

there's much there there there really

3278

02:19:26,570 --> 02:19:23,580

isn't that much look at in your last

3279

02:19:29,780 --> 02:19:26,580

Barrett cast with the with Micah Hanks

3280

02:19:32,000 --> 02:19:29,790

and he he was talking about he mentioned

3281

02:19:33,740 --> 02:19:32,010

my name fairly early on and then he then

3282

02:19:36,140 --> 02:19:33,750

he went often said all these skeptical

3283

02:19:39,379 --> 02:19:36,150

bloggers are talking about the death of

3284

02:19:40,910 --> 02:19:39,389

ufology and it's ending well first of

3285

02:19:43,970 --> 02:19:40,920

all there aren't that many skeptical

3286

02:19:46,160 --> 02:19:43,980

bloggers writing about UFOs I think I'm

3287

02:19:48,169 --> 02:19:46,170

one of the very few especially in this

3288

02:19:48,920 --> 02:19:48,179

country yeah they don't want to get

3289

02:19:53,930 --> 02:19:48,930

slimed

3290

02:19:55,850 --> 02:19:53,940

right but that article that whoever was

3291

02:19:57,980 --> 02:19:55,860

it wrote about how the he went to the

3292

02:20:00,230 --> 02:19:57,990

mutant conference and said that ufology

3293

02:20:04,280 --> 02:20:00,240

is ending I don't agree that it's ending

3294

02:20:05,870 --> 02:20:04,290

I but I do agree that it's changing as I

3295

02:20:08,660 --> 02:20:05,880

said before that you know there there

3296

02:20:10,370 --> 02:20:08,670

are trends there are fads the fads get

3297

02:20:14,140 --> 02:20:10,380

hot and then they get cold after a while

3298

02:20:16,670 --> 02:20:14,150

I think that the the old paradigm that

3299

02:20:20,000 --> 02:20:16,680

represents that MUFON represents is

3300

02:20:22,280 --> 02:20:20,010

getting cold and is failing to have a

3301

02:20:24,770 --> 02:20:22,290

lot of people following it that it's the

3302

02:20:27,890 --> 02:20:24,780

old MUFON now the new MUFON as in hangar

3303

02:20:30,110 --> 02:20:27,900

1 um is alive and well and it's very

3304

02:20:32,900 --> 02:20:30,120

little different from that damn ski or

3305

02:20:34,610 --> 02:20:32,910

anything else that went before we're

3306

02:20:36,290 --> 02:20:34,620

just a you know a small amount of

3307

02:20:40,070 --> 02:20:36,300

investigation will show that this is

3308

02:20:41,690 --> 02:20:40,080

absolute rubbish so yeah it is

3309

02:20:45,620 --> 02:20:41,700

problematic and I think it's mostly the

3310

02:20:47,270 --> 02:20:45,630

younger folks who are who are promoting

3311

02:20:50,301 --> 02:20:47,280

this and who are who are the audience

3312

02:20:52,341 --> 02:20:50,311

for this and they don't know what's gone

3313

02:20:53,630 --> 02:20:52,351

before they they don't realize the

3314

02:20:57,350 --> 02:20:53,640

claims that have been made before that

3315

02:20:59,650 --> 02:20:57,360

have either been refuted or have shown

3316

02:21:03,410 --> 02:20:59,660

to basically to lead nowhere

3317

02:21:05,511 --> 02:21:03,420

if you know a certain you know types of

3318

02:21:06,290 --> 02:21:05,521

sightings or or certain locations or

3319

02:21:08,210 --> 02:21:06,300

something if there were something

3320

02:21:12,410 --> 02:21:08,220

miraculous that were really happening

3321

02:21:14,000 --> 02:21:12,420

let's say in the San Luis Valley claims

3322

02:21:15,080 --> 02:21:14,010

go back far enough but you know we would

3323

02:21:16,520 --> 02:21:15,090

have found it by now there'd be enough

3324

02:21:17,600 --> 02:21:16,530

people out there at that UFO Watchtower

3325

02:21:19,251 --> 02:21:17,610

who

3326

02:21:20,720 --> 02:21:19,261

would have cameras in whatever it was

3327

02:21:22,791 --> 02:21:20,730

that really anything going on

3328

02:21:24,950 --> 02:21:22,801

you know we'd have the evidence of it by

3329

02:21:26,780 --> 02:21:24,960

now and that's not what will Spacey

3330

02:21:28,970 --> 02:21:26,790

Robert when I get my San Luis Valley

3331

02:21:30,890 --> 02:21:28,980

surveillance camera project up we'll see

3332

02:21:34,671 --> 02:21:30,900

what we come up with well let me just

3333

02:21:36,770 --> 02:21:34,681

add something here about the MUFON event

3334

02:21:38,900 --> 02:21:36,780

400 people attended according to New

3335

02:21:40,310 --> 02:21:38,910

York magazine now Chris and I mentioned

3336

02:21:43,120 --> 02:21:40,320

this last week although there was some

3337

02:21:47,001 --> 02:21:43,130

dispute as to the attendance this

3338

02:21:50,331 --> 02:21:47,011

contact in the desert event now Chris

3339

02:21:51,890 --> 02:21:50,341

you said mm someone else said 4,000 so

3340

02:21:53,751 --> 02:21:51,900

certainly some people are attending

3341

02:21:56,180 --> 02:21:53,761

these conventions although I should

3342

02:21:59,961 --> 02:21:56,190

point out as a reality check the San

3343

02:22:02,180 --> 02:21:59,971

Diego comic-con attracting a wide range

3344

02:22:05,570 --> 02:22:02,190

of people they got a hundred thirty

3345

02:22:08,660 --> 02:22:05,580

thousand yes we never had a UFO

3346

02:22:10,761 --> 02:22:08,670

convention that big no there were 70,000

3347

02:22:12,110 --> 02:22:10,771

watching at Fatima what do you think of

3348

02:22:13,820 --> 02:22:12,120

all those people and what they saw

3349

02:22:16,700 --> 02:22:13,830

that's another question from our of our

3350

02:22:18,470 --> 02:22:16,710

forum posters any time you stare up at

3351

02:22:20,600 --> 02:22:18,480

the Sun you're going to start you've

3352

02:22:22,461 --> 02:22:20,610

been as start to burn images in your

3353

02:22:25,700 --> 02:22:22,471

retina and either permanently or

3354

02:22:27,620 --> 02:22:25,710

temporarily depending on how how long

3355

02:22:30,980 --> 02:22:27,630

you stare and then how bright the Sun

3356

02:22:34,091 --> 02:22:30,990

was at that time how many clouds but he

3357

02:22:36,140 --> 02:22:34,101

also had say that of those 70,000 people

3358

02:22:37,761 --> 02:22:36,150

probably almost all of them were very

3359

02:22:41,421 --> 02:22:37,771

devout Catholics with certain

3360

02:22:43,461 --> 02:22:41,431

expectations and with certain you know

3361

02:22:46,730 --> 02:22:43,471

there was an agenda there there what

3362

02:22:48,440 --> 02:22:46,740

this was not a you know a non-biased sky

3363

02:22:50,841 --> 02:22:48,450

watch so to speak they went there hoping

3364

02:22:52,850 --> 02:22:50,851

to see miracle and oh my god they got

3365

02:22:54,770 --> 02:22:52,860

one by God they got one and also I

3366

02:22:57,261 --> 02:22:54,780

wonder how many you know if you could

3367

02:22:59,631 --> 02:22:57,271

get going back to what we said about the

3368

02:23:01,850 --> 02:22:59,641

the earliest reports are the best I

3369

02:23:03,350 --> 02:23:01,860

don't know if anybody got reports you

3370

02:23:05,751 --> 02:23:03,360

know like on the very same day the very

3371

02:23:07,610 --> 02:23:05,761

same time before stuff was published and

3372

02:23:09,470 --> 02:23:07,620

people had a chance to talk to each

3373

02:23:12,461 --> 02:23:09,480

other to kind of smooth out the

3374

02:23:15,530 --> 02:23:12,471

differences I think it's just a you know

3375

02:23:17,180 --> 02:23:15,540

case of mass hysteria people have some

3376

02:23:19,100 --> 02:23:17,190

very strong feelings and strong

3377

02:23:20,390 --> 02:23:19,110

religious expectations and by god

3378

02:23:23,450 --> 02:23:20,400

they're gonna see a miracle because

3379

02:23:25,820 --> 02:23:23,460

there is one or not so but yeah blind

3380

02:23:26,480 --> 02:23:25,830

will see and the crippled will walk yeah

3381

02:23:28,100 --> 02:23:26,490

exactly

3382

02:23:29,570 --> 02:23:28,110

but that's interesting I don't know if

3383

02:23:31,370 --> 02:23:29,580

they had two to four thousand out there

3384

02:23:33,350 --> 02:23:31,380

I can't imagine where those people

3385

02:23:35,900 --> 02:23:33,360

they stay in tents out there and just

3386

02:23:38,330 --> 02:23:35,910

yeah it was pretty messy all the porter

3387

02:23:41,000 --> 02:23:38,340

cans filled up and overflowed they've

3388

02:23:43,160 --> 02:23:41,010

lost power there wasn't enough water it

3389

02:23:44,870 --> 02:23:43,170

sounds like a real nightmare to me yeah

3390

02:23:46,670 --> 02:23:44,880

it does because I think that that

3391

02:23:49,219 --> 02:23:46,680

Convention Center what did they say only

3392

02:23:50,570 --> 02:23:49,229

they have a couple hundred facilities

3393

02:23:54,110 --> 02:23:50,580

for a couple hundred people to stay

3394

02:23:56,450 --> 02:23:54,120

there Oh where's the fire marshal when

3395

02:23:58,910 --> 02:23:56,460

you really need him yeah especially with

3396

02:24:03,219 --> 02:23:58,920

certain speakers locking the doors that

3397

02:24:07,670 --> 02:24:06,170

well we won't even ask you what some of

3398

02:24:09,800 --> 02:24:07,680

the videos that are out there and it's

3399

02:24:12,139 --> 02:24:09,810

obvious these are the sort of the

3400

02:24:14,210 --> 02:24:12,149

new-age type these were not commute fun

3401
02:24:15,830 --> 02:24:14,220
type people that's that it's a whole

3402
02:24:17,540 --> 02:24:15,840
different thing we have another

3403
02:24:19,250 --> 02:24:17,550
different thing to present here you have

3404
02:24:27,020 --> 02:24:19,260
Robert Shaye for joining Jean and Kris

3405
02:24:29,990 --> 02:24:27,030
you're in the para caste free from the

3406
02:24:36,950 --> 02:24:30,000
shackles of Corporate America we're the

3407
02:24:38,750 --> 02:24:36,960
place for independent attack of the rock

3408
02:24:41,150 --> 02:24:38,760
odes has been well received by critics

3409
02:24:44,270 --> 02:24:41,160
and readers alike it's a thrill a minute

3410
02:24:46,639 --> 02:24:44,280
story you'll never forget a former US

3411
02:24:48,740 --> 02:24:46,649
military intelligence officer is haunted

3412
02:24:51,020 --> 02:24:48,750
by intense dreams about a beautiful

3413
02:24:54,170 --> 02:24:51,030

woman pleading for his help after a

3414

02:24:56,270 --> 02:24:54,180

terrible battle in outer space but the

3415

02:24:58,160 --> 02:24:56,280

dreams turn out to be true and thrust

3416

02:25:01,190 --> 02:24:58,170

him into a telepathic love affair with a

3417

02:25:03,590 --> 02:25:01,200

woman who's faraway planet is intent on

3418

02:25:06,410 --> 02:25:03,600

destroying the earth and now the

3419

02:25:08,870 --> 02:25:06,420

gripping tale continues in the coming of

3420

02:25:11,210 --> 02:25:08,880

the protectors it's the second book of

3421

02:25:13,070 --> 02:25:11,220

the Rocko is Trillo gee a galaxy

3422

02:25:15,830 --> 02:25:13,080

spanning adventure that pits our hapless

3423

02:25:17,900 --> 02:25:15,840

heroes against powerful fanatical

3424

02:25:20,810 --> 02:25:17,910

enemies that threaten the lives of

3425

02:25:23,300 --> 02:25:20,820

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

3426

02:25:26,179 --> 02:25:23,310

of the rock aids and the coming of the

3427

02:25:29,450 --> 02:25:26,189

protectors classic science fiction at

3428

02:25:34,160 --> 02:25:29,460

its best available now for more details

3429

02:25:37,711 --> 02:25:34,170

visit Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs

3430

02:25:40,711 --> 02:25:37,721

calm a sudden change in the wind

3431

02:25:43,081 --> 02:25:40,721

day grows dark as ominous clouds move in

3432

02:25:45,810 --> 02:25:43,091

and lightning begins to carve arcs in

3433

02:25:50,041 --> 02:25:45,820

the sky and you realize you are not

3434

02:25:52,100 --> 02:25:50,051

prepared number of intense storms is

3435

02:25:54,871 --> 02:25:52,110

increasing exponentially in the u.s.

3436

02:25:56,821 --> 02:25:54,881

tornadoes hurricanes flooding and

3437

02:25:59,100 --> 02:25:56,831

droughts are happening with greater

3438

02:26:00,781 --> 02:25:59,110

magnitude and frequency if you are

3439

02:26:02,430 --> 02:26:00,791

choosing to rely on the government to

3440

02:26:04,951 --> 02:26:02,440

save you and no one's coming to help

3441

02:26:06,751 --> 02:26:04,961

them you could be dead wrong the first

3442

02:26:08,730 --> 02:26:06,761

step towards self-reliance in the face

3443

02:26:09,720 --> 02:26:08,740

of disaster is a visit to my Patriot

3444

02:26:11,310 --> 02:26:09,730

supply.com

3445

02:26:13,741 --> 02:26:11,320

there you'll find the absolute best

3446

02:26:16,261 --> 02:26:13,751

prices on storable foods non-gmo seeds

3447

02:26:18,901 --> 02:26:16,271

emergency water filtration devices and

3448

02:26:20,970 --> 02:26:18,911

so much more all orders over \$49 qualify

3449

02:26:22,951 --> 02:26:20,980

for free shipping in the lower 48 visit

3450

02:26:24,871 --> 02:26:22,961

us online or call eight six six two two

3451

02:26:26,761 --> 02:26:24,881

nine oh nine two seven that's eight six

3452

02:26:28,020 --> 02:26:26,771

six two two nine oh nine two seven and

3453

02:26:30,751 --> 02:26:28,030

speak to one of our preparedness

3454

02:26:33,270 --> 02:26:30,761

advisers today remember before it's time

3455

02:26:38,821 --> 02:26:33,280

to survive it's time to prepare my

3456

02:26:40,921 --> 02:26:38,831

Patriot supply comm at 30 day food

3457

02:26:42,871 --> 02:26:40,931

supply calm you can now purchase a

3458

02:26:45,600 --> 02:26:42,881

one-of-a-kind product not available

3459

02:26:48,331 --> 02:26:45,610

anywhere else a meatless burger dry mix

3460

02:26:50,551 --> 02:26:48,341

in four delicious flavors with our new

3461

02:26:53,041 --> 02:26:50,561

Oregon Trail foods vegan burgers all you

3462

02:26:54,930 --> 02:26:53,051

do is add water and fry they need no

3463

02:26:57,121 --> 02:26:54,940

refrigeration they're packaged in mylar

3464

02:26:59,191 --> 02:26:57,131

bags with an oxygen absorber for a long

3465

02:27:01,261 --> 02:26:59,201

shelf-life they're non-gmo they're

3466

02:27:03,241 --> 02:27:01,271

gluten soy not in chemical free but

3467

02:27:05,191 --> 02:27:03,251

they're loaded with flavor and a good

3468

02:27:07,680 --> 02:27:05,201

source of carbs and protein yet low in

3469

02:27:09,661 --> 02:27:07,690

sodium flavors include Italian spicy

3470

02:27:12,841 --> 02:27:09,671

Mexican six vegetable and black bean

3471

02:27:15,091 --> 02:27:12,851

olive go-to 30-day food supply calm or

3472

02:27:18,511 --> 02:27:15,101

call five four one two two nine zero

3473

02:27:20,730 --> 02:27:18,521

zero one zero and order today eat them

3474

02:27:22,651 --> 02:27:20,740

every day take them camping or save them

3475

02:27:25,381 --> 02:27:22,661

for an emergency check them out at

3476

02:27:28,020 --> 02:27:25,391

30-day food supply comm and click on the

3477

02:27:30,241 --> 02:27:28,030

vegan burger icon that's thirty day food

3478

02:27:32,551 --> 02:27:30,251

supply calm where all of our products

3479

02:27:37,921 --> 02:27:32,561

are produced in Oregon by Oregon Trail

3480

02:27:40,350 --> 02:27:37,931

foods 30-day food supply calm summer

3481

02:27:42,720 --> 02:27:40,360

time is saved big time at herbal healer

3482

02:27:44,730 --> 02:27:42,730

Academy long-term customers know summer

3483

02:27:46,711 --> 02:27:44,740

is the time to stock up at herbal healer

3484

02:27:48,781 --> 02:27:46,721

calm and for new customers

3485

02:27:50,020 --> 02:27:48,791

welcome to the web's best place to save

3486

02:27:52,150 --> 02:27:50,030

on vitamins minerals

3487

02:27:54,490 --> 02:27:52,160

and more logon for summer specials

3488

02:27:56,560 --> 02:27:54,500

including all sizes of colloidal silver

3489

02:27:59,110 --> 02:27:56,570

colloidal minerals and intestinal

3490

02:28:00,790 --> 02:27:59,120

freedom on sale choose from herbal

3491

02:28:03,070 --> 02:28:00,800

healers great variety of weight loss

3492

02:28:05,560 --> 02:28:03,080

products like apple cider vinegar Judea

3493

02:28:06,940 --> 02:28:05,570

and metabolic complex and pro metabolic

3494

02:28:09,400 --> 02:28:06,950

all on sale now

3495

02:28:11,890 --> 02:28:09,410

also the antiparasite intestinal freedom

3496

02:28:13,810 --> 02:28:11,900

and wormwood plus complex plus stevia

3497

02:28:16,450 --> 02:28:13,820

liquid sweetener and the super enzymes

3498

02:28:19,060 --> 02:28:16,460

all on sale for summer at herbal healer

3499

02:28:20,620 --> 02:28:19,070

calm as always we offer certificate

3500

02:28:22,780 --> 02:28:20,630

correspondence courses in natural

3501
02:28:24,820 --> 02:28:22,790
medicine enjoy same-day shipping and

3502
02:28:27,190 --> 02:28:24,830
free online newsletter log on now to

3503
02:28:29,230 --> 02:28:27,200
herbal healer calm and look for summer

3504
02:28:31,211 --> 02:28:29,240
specials to save big with our nation's

3505
02:28:34,480 --> 02:28:31,221
leader in supplying quality natural

3506
02:28:43,360 --> 02:28:34,490
medicine and education since 1988 herbal

3507
02:28:46,390 --> 02:28:43,370
healer Academy hi this is nuclear

3508
02:28:49,900 --> 02:28:46,400
physicist lecturers and Friedman you are

3509
02:28:57,970 --> 02:28:49,910
listening to the American the gold

3510
02:29:00,671 --> 02:28:57,980
standard a paranormal radio now I should

3511
02:29:02,560 --> 02:29:00,681
say Robert Schaeffer I'm down on most

3512
02:29:04,660 --> 02:29:02,570
UFO conferences because they seem to

3513
02:29:08,131 --> 02:29:04,670

attract the same people unfortunately

3514

02:29:13,600 --> 02:29:08,141

tend to attract an older demographic

3515

02:29:17,110 --> 02:29:13,610

like mine yeah so I think if forgetting

3516

02:29:20,640 --> 02:29:17,120

the questions of the reality of UFOs or

3517

02:29:23,560 --> 02:29:20,650

non reality I think that entire paradigm

3518

02:29:25,270 --> 02:29:23,570

doesn't work in the traditional sense

3519

02:29:27,220 --> 02:29:25,280

just having people get up and speak

3520

02:29:29,171 --> 02:29:27,230

you've got to have entertainment now

3521

02:29:32,770 --> 02:29:29,181

that's why like a comic-con works

3522

02:29:34,390 --> 02:29:32,780

because it's not just you know having a

3523

02:29:37,001 --> 02:29:34,400

lecturer get up and speak with a bunch

3524

02:29:40,961 --> 02:29:37,011

of slides my god there's Henry Cavill

3525

02:29:42,520 --> 02:29:40,971

Superman and Ben Affleck as Batman and

3526

02:29:44,591 --> 02:29:42,530

the new Wonder Woman they can see these

3527

02:29:46,830 --> 02:29:44,601

people in person they participate in

3528

02:29:50,950 --> 02:29:46,840

panels they try to make it entertaining

3529

02:29:53,110 --> 02:29:50,960

they lost on the UFO crowd accepting the

3530

02:29:54,520 --> 02:29:53,120

reality or non reality is irrelevant

3531

02:29:57,100 --> 02:29:54,530

they still have to attract an audience

3532

02:29:59,110 --> 02:29:57,110

right and the people bring their own

3533

02:30:02,261 --> 02:29:59,120

entertainment to a thing like Comic Con

3534

02:30:03,400 --> 02:30:02,271

with their costumes and little LaVey and

3535

02:30:05,591 --> 02:30:03,410

not just costumes

3536

02:30:08,051 --> 02:30:05,601

with little improv acts and things like

3537

02:30:11,110 --> 02:30:08,061

that that are very common they're so

3538

02:30:12,940 --> 02:30:11,120

based on just only the videos that I was

3539

02:30:15,100 --> 02:30:12,950

watching the last few days about this

3540

02:30:17,950 --> 02:30:15,110

contact in the desert I think it tends

3541

02:30:21,160 --> 02:30:17,960

to be a younger crowd that so be much

3542

02:30:24,820 --> 02:30:21,170

more oriented towards new age towards uh

3543

02:30:26,610 --> 02:30:24,830

contact the aid towards more of a

3544

02:30:28,870 --> 02:30:26,620

personal relationship with the

3545

02:30:31,060 --> 02:30:28,880

extraterrestrials with the phenomenon if

3546

02:30:34,870 --> 02:30:31,070

you go back to the old the old school

3547

02:30:38,670 --> 02:30:34,880

major Keyhoe when we were kids you and I

3548

02:30:42,100 --> 02:30:38,680

genus oldsters back in the 1950s and 60s

3549

02:30:44,650 --> 02:30:42,110

what the UFOs represent are or should we

3550

02:30:45,400 --> 02:30:44,660

say who represents UFOs or flying

3551

02:30:47,080 --> 02:30:45,410

saucers

3552

02:30:50,290 --> 02:30:47,090

well it's somebody like major Keyhoe

3553

02:30:53,860 --> 02:30:50,300

it's not gap it's they call people like

3554

02:30:56,290 --> 02:30:53,870

this okay and now that's not the case

3555

02:30:58,930 --> 02:30:56,300

that's going through you know these hot

3556

02:31:02,730 --> 02:30:58,940

and cold places and now we're on to more

3557

02:31:06,160 --> 02:31:02,740

it's just the wild evangelicals

3558

02:31:08,680 --> 02:31:06,170

evangelicals yes the whole thing about

3559

02:31:11,620 --> 02:31:08,690

the contactor of the abductees it

3560

02:31:13,780 --> 02:31:11,630

started out as you know a few people who

3561

02:31:16,060 --> 02:31:13,790

were out and frightened and pulled

3562

02:31:17,530 --> 02:31:16,070

themselves about you know what might or

3563

02:31:19,960 --> 02:31:17,540

might not have happened out in the

3564

02:31:23,200 --> 02:31:19,970

wilderness but then once you get to Budd

3565

02:31:26,350 --> 02:31:23,210

Hopkins in the early 80s you no longer

3566

02:31:27,240 --> 02:31:26,360

need to go out into the desert or even

3567

02:31:28,390 --> 02:31:27,250

in your backyard to see

3568

02:31:30,460 --> 02:31:28,400

extraterrestrials and extraterrestrials

3569

02:31:32,770 --> 02:31:30,470

will come right into your bedroom and

3570

02:31:35,530 --> 02:31:32,780

take you and then you talk about

3571

02:31:38,100 --> 02:31:35,540

repeated abductions and so it's very

3572

02:31:40,330 --> 02:31:38,110

much a personal relationship with the

3573

02:31:42,100 --> 02:31:40,340

phenomenon that these people are

3574

02:31:45,400 --> 02:31:42,110

claiming and that really seems to be

3575

02:31:47,730 --> 02:31:45,410

where the whole thing is going nobody

3576

02:31:51,040 --> 02:31:47,740

cares about the old major Keyhoe

3577

02:31:53,710 --> 02:31:51,050

type of reported phenomenon which is I

3578

02:31:55,360 --> 02:31:53,720

got a rumor from an Air Force pilot that

3579

02:31:57,040 --> 02:31:55,370

he chased something that went 10 times

3580

02:31:59,801 --> 02:31:57,050

the speed of sound and made a right act

3581

02:32:02,620 --> 02:31:59,811

makyo didn't say rumour he would quote

3582

02:32:05,040 --> 02:32:02,630

people saying I got this report not a

3583

02:32:07,030 --> 02:32:05,050

rumor so let's just kind of clarify that

3584

02:32:07,841 --> 02:32:07,040

regardless of what you think about

3585

02:32:10,420 --> 02:32:07,851

what's going on

3586

02:32:13,600 --> 02:32:10,430

but even then regardless of what you

3587

02:32:16,420 --> 02:32:13,610

think here obviously a lot of people are

3588

02:32:17,270 --> 02:32:16,430

continuing to report UFO sightings a lot

3589

02:32:21,410 --> 02:32:17,280

of these sighting

3590

02:32:23,330 --> 02:32:21,420

you seem to have some sense of being

3591

02:32:25,430 --> 02:32:23,340

lights in the sky most of the photos you

3592

02:32:27,740 --> 02:32:25,440

see your lights in the sky where you see

3593

02:32:30,171 --> 02:32:27,750

photos that have more specific details

3594

02:32:32,270 --> 02:32:30,181

you're gonna say basically either that's

3595

02:32:35,301 --> 02:32:32,280

conventional aircraft or they're fakes

3596

02:32:37,190 --> 02:32:35,311

well we depend on wet the photos are

3597

02:32:40,070 --> 02:32:37,200

dependent when they were taken if they

3598

02:32:42,470 --> 02:32:40,080

were older or if there were recent new

3599

02:32:45,381 --> 02:32:42,480

proto's I would say it very likely

3600

02:32:48,950 --> 02:32:45,391

created some of them are created by apps

3601
02:32:50,990 --> 02:32:48,960
and by CGI and by various other things

3602
02:32:53,631 --> 02:32:51,000
that you know nowadays it's very easy

3603
02:32:55,640 --> 02:32:53,641
for experienced sophisticated people to

3604
02:32:58,310 --> 02:32:55,650
create a very impressive looking photos

3605
02:33:00,860 --> 02:32:58,320
and videos if we're talking about photos

3606
02:33:04,131 --> 02:33:00,870
from the 1950s and the 1960s

3607
02:33:06,530 --> 02:33:04,141
well it's it depends again on what it

3608
02:33:08,600 --> 02:33:06,540
shows there lot of now we talk about

3609
02:33:10,881 --> 02:33:08,610
blur flows some people who which is

3610
02:33:14,330 --> 02:33:10,891
which would also take in most of these

3611
02:33:16,400 --> 02:33:14,340
insect UFOs and also birds too I think

3612
02:33:18,980 --> 02:33:16,410
it photographed when their wings are

3613
02:33:20,720 --> 02:33:18,990

folded up exactly exactly and those are

3614

02:33:22,700 --> 02:33:20,730

blur foes and that could be almost

3615

02:33:24,530 --> 02:33:22,710

anything if it's a really clear

3616

02:33:28,490 --> 02:33:24,540

structured craft like McMinnville

3617

02:33:30,171 --> 02:33:28,500

appears to be Paul Tran 1950 okay then

3618

02:33:33,620 --> 02:33:30,181

this was not done with any sophisticated

3619

02:33:36,320 --> 02:33:33,630

computer enhancement because nobody had

3620

02:33:39,711 --> 02:33:36,330

computers back then so that rules that

3621

02:33:41,421 --> 02:33:39,721

out but was it a model that was strung

3622

02:33:44,001 --> 02:33:41,431

on a telephone wire something like a

3623

02:33:46,400 --> 02:33:44,011

truck mirror whatever or was it a real

3624

02:33:48,801 --> 02:33:46,410

UFO and people can disagree I think

3625

02:33:51,171 --> 02:33:48,811

there's a lot of reasons to think that

3626

02:33:54,080 --> 02:33:51,181

it was a small model of some kind in the

3627

02:33:55,910 --> 02:33:54,090

lake Joel carpenter had a very good you

3628

02:33:59,120 --> 02:33:55,920

know explanation of that on his website

3629

02:34:01,461 --> 02:33:59,130

and people have for some reason he took

3630

02:34:03,530 --> 02:34:01,471

it down not because I don't think

3631

02:34:06,350 --> 02:34:03,540

anything have you do the CIA or whatever

3632

02:34:07,640 --> 02:34:06,360

but apparently certain ufologists we're

3633

02:34:09,650 --> 02:34:07,650

friends that his said why don't you take

3634

02:34:11,450 --> 02:34:09,660

that down and he did at least that's

3635

02:34:13,131 --> 02:34:11,460

what I heard I can't say for sure it's

3636

02:34:15,830 --> 02:34:13,141

true although it's still out there on

3637

02:34:17,810 --> 02:34:15,840

that you use the Wayback Machine he

3638

02:34:20,540 --> 02:34:17,820

showed how you know farmer Trent could

3639

02:34:23,780 --> 02:34:20,550

have easily done this using an old truck

3640

02:34:25,370 --> 02:34:23,790

mirror like from a 1930s truck and just

3641

02:34:28,100 --> 02:34:25,380

drawing it on like a fishing line over

3642

02:34:29,870 --> 02:34:28,110

the wire and gotten a few pictures so

3643

02:34:30,680 --> 02:34:29,880

yeah it appears to be a structured craft

3644

02:34:32,361 --> 02:34:30,690

but

3645

02:34:36,231 --> 02:34:32,371

you know how big is it it's a you know

3646

02:34:37,601 --> 02:34:36,241

way out there and huge or is it nearby

3647

02:34:40,371 --> 02:34:37,611

and it's only about six inches across

3648

02:34:42,081 --> 02:34:40,381

yeah but wouldn't you be able to with

3649

02:34:44,211 --> 02:34:42,091

proper photo analysis tell the

3650

02:34:46,791 --> 02:34:44,221

difference between something that six

3651
02:34:49,671 --> 02:34:46,801
inches across and something that is

3652
02:34:52,491 --> 02:34:49,681
really huge and far away well not

3653
02:34:54,261 --> 02:34:52,501
necessarily that's what they tried to do

3654
02:34:56,930 --> 02:34:54,271
with the Condon report yeah Wayne Clay

3655
02:34:59,001 --> 02:34:56,940
Hartman it's yeah he said well it would

3656
02:35:01,001 --> 02:34:59,011
he didn't say it was this and he said it

3657
02:35:04,071 --> 02:35:01,011
was consistent with the idea of being

3658
02:35:06,201 --> 02:35:04,081
distant because of the reflectivity of

3659
02:35:08,901 --> 02:35:06,211
the the brightness of the underside

3660
02:35:12,561 --> 02:35:08,911
appeared to be brighter than the

3661
02:35:15,801 --> 02:35:12,571
underside of the nearby oil tank and so

3662
02:35:17,811 --> 02:35:15,811
therefore it would suggest that Masaryk

3663
02:35:19,911 --> 02:35:17,821

scattering which would suggest a distant

3664

02:35:21,801 --> 02:35:19,921

object however there are other factors

3665

02:35:24,621 --> 02:35:21,811

that were not taking into account I

3666

02:35:26,781 --> 02:35:24,631

suggest that that what they call veiling

3667

02:35:29,271 --> 02:35:26,791

glare in other words that two uh light

3668

02:35:31,671 --> 02:35:29,281

spills over from you have a dark object

3669

02:35:34,881 --> 02:35:31,681

against the bright background some of

3670

02:35:38,031 --> 02:35:34,891

the light from the bright background

3671

02:35:39,801 --> 02:35:38,041

spills over into the object at the dark

3672

02:35:41,811 --> 02:35:39,811

object and makes it look brighter than

3673

02:35:43,101 --> 02:35:41,821

it showed it whereas the oil tank down

3674

02:35:45,591 --> 02:35:43,111

at the bottom of the picture didn't have

3675

02:35:46,941 --> 02:35:45,601

that well that could be analyzes this he

3676
02:35:48,771 --> 02:35:46,951
says well there was veiling glare but it

3677
02:35:50,571 --> 02:35:48,781
wasn't enough to make this effect and

3678
02:35:53,421 --> 02:35:50,581
Joel Carpenter by suggesting a truck

3679
02:35:56,151 --> 02:35:53,431
mirror that invalidates one of the

3680
02:35:58,491 --> 02:35:56,161
assumptions underneath that the Condit

3681
02:36:00,441 --> 02:35:58,501
report made which was that it was a an

3682
02:36:02,631 --> 02:36:00,451
object it was a dark you-know-whats

3683
02:36:04,491 --> 02:36:02,641
object in the shade if it's a mirror

3684
02:36:06,801 --> 02:36:04,501
then it's a it's a object that's

3685
02:36:09,201 --> 02:36:06,811
reflecting the bright ground underneath

3686
02:36:11,180 --> 02:36:09,211
and so that makes it brighter than a

3687
02:36:13,341 --> 02:36:11,190
shaded object would be at the you know

3688
02:36:14,751 --> 02:36:13,351

object that was shaded from the sunlight

3689

02:36:17,631 --> 02:36:14,761

it's reflecting the sunlight on the

3690

02:36:19,851 --> 02:36:17,641

ground because it's a mirror all right

3691

02:36:22,041 --> 02:36:19,861

you basically think that dr. Maccabee

3692

02:36:24,261 --> 02:36:22,051

was wrong I didn't say he was wrong

3693

02:36:25,881 --> 02:36:24,271

about that particular aspect though he

3694

02:36:27,381 --> 02:36:25,891

thinks yeah it's a it's an unknown

3695

02:36:29,991 --> 02:36:27,391

object I think what he said about the

3696

02:36:32,901 --> 02:36:30,001

veiling glare was correct but it only

3697

02:36:35,481 --> 02:36:32,911

goes so far that this whole if you read

3698

02:36:38,961 --> 02:36:35,491

the Hartman analysis say he made certain

3699

02:36:40,701 --> 02:36:38,971

assumptions and and if his assumptions

3700

02:36:43,191 --> 02:36:40,711

are correct and if the veiling glare

3701
02:36:44,421 --> 02:36:43,201
isn't very much then that would tend to

3702
02:36:47,541 --> 02:36:44,431
suggest it's a large object

3703
02:36:48,980 --> 02:36:47,551
however joel carpenter showed that at

3704
02:36:51,890 --> 02:36:48,990
least one of those assumptions appears

3705
02:36:53,211 --> 02:36:51,900
to be not correct and then the the whole

3706
02:36:55,970 --> 02:36:53,221
analysis is up

3707
02:36:58,701 --> 02:36:55,980
is there validated well you know what we

3708
02:37:00,741 --> 02:36:58,711
can go on and on here and point the same

3709
02:37:04,821 --> 02:37:00,751
fun thanks for being on the show Robert

3710
02:37:05,991 --> 02:37:04,831
well I've enjoyed it so it's good it's

3711
02:37:08,331 --> 02:37:06,001
always good to hear these different

3712
02:37:10,071 --> 02:37:08,341
theories and talk about them we will

3713
02:37:11,810 --> 02:37:10,081

never agree unless the flying saucer

3714

02:37:14,871 --> 02:37:11,820

lands in your backyard in fact I'm

3715

02:37:18,651 --> 02:37:14,881

hoping the FE T is here that they land

3716

02:37:20,390 --> 02:37:18,661

in your backyard first I'm sure they'll

3717

02:37:21,951 --> 02:37:20,400

know where you live because sit CT

3718

02:37:24,470 --> 02:37:21,961

therefore they you know everything that

3719

02:37:25,881 --> 02:37:24,480

could read minds okay Robert Shaffer

3720

02:37:28,491 --> 02:37:25,891

please tell our listeners where they can

3721

02:37:32,810 --> 02:37:28,501

find more of your stuff well if you look

3722

02:37:35,261 --> 02:37:32,820

at my blog bad UFOs comm I try to keep

3723

02:37:38,751 --> 02:37:35,271

up to date on the latest and greatest

3724

02:37:40,611 --> 02:37:38,761

claims and such I also have the some of

3725

02:37:42,951 --> 02:37:40,621

the older material and debunker comm

3726

02:37:46,361 --> 02:37:42,961

which is not just UFOs but other

3727

02:37:49,220 --> 02:37:46,371

subjects as well and so between those

3728

02:37:52,131 --> 02:37:49,230

and then of course I have my latest book

3729

02:37:54,201 --> 02:37:52,141

is psychic vibrations which is from the

3730

02:37:56,930 --> 02:37:54,211

column that I write in skeptical

3731

02:37:58,911 --> 02:37:56,940

Inquirer each issue so that's where to

3732

02:38:00,861 --> 02:37:58,921

find it we'll be looking for you by the

3733

02:38:02,901 --> 02:38:00,871

way you can get a free copy of Chris

3734

02:38:05,600 --> 02:38:02,911

O'Brien's secrets of the mysterious

3735

02:38:08,541 --> 02:38:05,610

valley the eBook version go to the para

3736

02:38:10,881 --> 02:38:08,551

cast con that's the para cast com sign

3737

02:38:13,100 --> 02:38:10,891

up for our weekly newsletter and we'll

3738

02:38:16,640 --> 02:38:13,110

get your copy out to you Chris O'Brien

3739

02:38:18,680 --> 02:38:16,650

site is our strange planet dot-com if

3740

02:38:21,381 --> 02:38:18,690

you buy a copy of his book stalking the

3741

02:38:24,381 --> 02:38:21,391

herd the printed copy he'll sign and

3742

02:38:26,331 --> 02:38:24,391

number it if you order it from him on

3743

02:38:29,241 --> 02:38:26,341

Twitter were the power cast there's also

3744

02:38:30,890 --> 02:38:29,251

a para cast fan club on Facebook

3745

02:38:33,261 --> 02:38:30,900

Robert Schaeffer thanks for joining us

3746

02:38:35,991 --> 02:38:33,271

on the power cast Thank You Jean it's

3747

02:38:37,581 --> 02:38:36,001

been fun so listen very carefully ladies

3748

02:38:40,371 --> 02:38:37,591

and gentlemen because I think there was

3749

02:38:42,081 --> 02:38:40,381

a big contradiction in what Robert

3750

02:38:53,029 --> 02:38:42,091

Schaeffer said on this week's episode

3751

02:38:59,429 --> 02:38:56,519

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3752

02:39:02,420 --> 02:38:59,439

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3753

02:39:06,149 --> 02:39:02,430

presentation of making the impossible